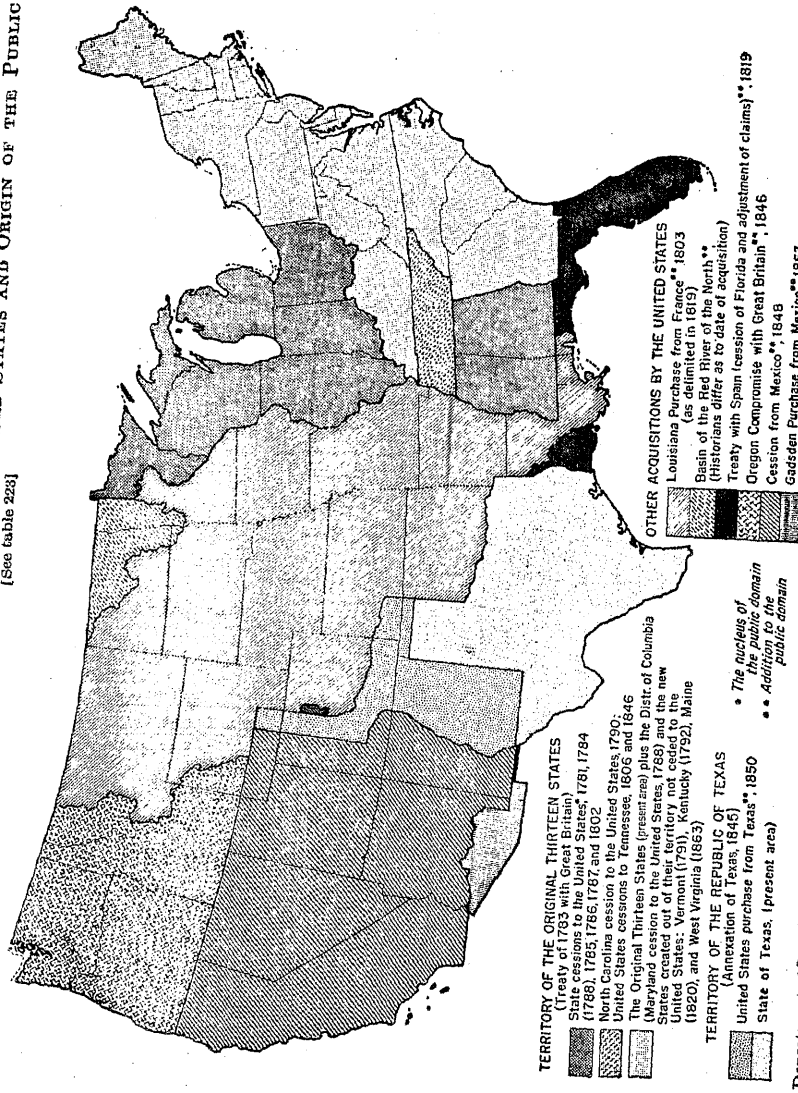
FIG. XIII.—ACQUISITION OF THE TERRITORY OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND ORIGIN OF THE PUBLIC DOMAIN

[See table 223]



Source: Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

Section 7

Public Lands; Parks; and Recreation

Statistics relating to the public domain and the national parks appear principally in two reports of the Department of the Interior: The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior*, and the *Annual Report of the Director*, Bureau of Land Management. The same Department's Fish and Wildlife Service compiles data for hunting and fishing. Data on Federally owned land and real property are collected by the General Services Administration and presented in the *Inventory Report on Federal Real Property in the United States*. The Agricultural Research Service of the Department of Agriculture compiles and issues statistics on land use and land ownership. The Forest Service of the Department of Agriculture issues figures for recreational uses of the national forests.

Public-domain and acquired lands.—Sovereignty over its present continental land area was acquired by the United States Government through a series of international agreements and treaties. The United States, however, did not gain title to all of these lands by such agreements. At the time of acquisition of United States sovereignty over the areas involved (now 1,905 million acres) title to about 463 million acres rested in individual States and their political subdivisions or in private owners, which title was not relinquished to the Federal Government. Title to the remaining 1,442 million acres of land area passed to the United States Government. This area, with the exception of lands in the District of Columbia, is known as the original public domain.

In addition to the original public domain, the Federal Government has from time to time acquired, by purchase, condemnation, and gift, tracts of land needed for public purposes. Such lands are referred to as acquired lands, to distinguish them from public-domain lands.

Public-domain lands or public lands refer to those Federally owned lands to which the general body of public land laws apply. In general, these lands include that portion of the original public domain not disposed of under the public land laws, and certain other lands declared by the Congress specifically to be public lands, and exclude acquired lands, as defined above.

Indian lands.—Indian lands refer to public-domain lands ceded to the Government by Indian tribes on condition that proceeds from their sale or other disposition would be earmarked into the Treasury in trust for the Indians.

Entries, selections, patents, and certifications.—The data on entries, selections, patents, and certifications refer to transactions which involve the disposal, under the public land laws (including the homestead laws), of Federal public lands to non-Federal owners. In general, original entries and selections are applications to secure title to public lands which have been accepted as properly filed. Some types of applications, however, are not reported until the final certificate is issued. Applications become final entries (perfected entries) upon issuance of a final certificate which is given to the applicant after he has complied fully with the requirements of the laws relating to his application. A final certificate passes equitable title to the land to the applicant. Patents are instruments which pass legal title to the land to the applicant. Certifications are issued in lieu of patents in connection with certain State selections.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 1–7") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789–1945*, and its *Continuation to 1952*. See preface.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 3, 1958, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added later.

456454°—58——13

No. 223.—Acquisition and Extent of Public Domain, Continental United States: 1781 to 1957

[Areas are as computed in 1912, hence do not agree with figures (in square miles) shown in table 198, which includes later adjustments and reflects subsequent remeasurement. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series F 1-7]

ITEM	Acquisition of the original public domain			Estimated area of the public domain (selected years) [1]
	Total area	Land area	Water area	
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Aggregate	1,462,466,560	1,442,200,320	20,266,240	
1957, estimate of public domain				*410,000,000*
1956, estimate of public domain				*411,000,000*
1950, estimate of public domain				*412,000,000*
1946, estimate of public domain				*413,000,000*
1912, estimate of public domain				*600,000,000*
1880, estimate of public domain				*900,000,000*
1853, Gadsden Purchase	18,988,800	18,961,920	26,880	
1850, estimate of public domain				*1,200,000,000*
1850, Purchase from Texas	78,926,720	78,842,880	83,840	
1848, Mexican Cession [2]	338,680,960	334,479,360	4,201,600	
1846, Oregon Compromise	183,386,240	180,644,480	2,741,760	
1819, Cession from Spain	46,144,640	43,342,720	[3] 2,801,920	
Red River Basin [4]	29,601,920	29,066,880	535,040	
1803, Louisiana Purchase [2]	529,911,680	523,446,400	6,465,280	
1802, estimate of public domain				*200,000,000*
1781-1802 (State Cessions)	236,825,600	233,415,680	3,409,920	

[1] Estimated from imperfect data available for indicated years.
[2] Data for Louisiana Purchase exclude area eliminated by Treaty of 1819 with Spain. Such areas are included in figures for Mexican Cession.
[3] Includes 33,920 acres subsequently recognized as part of State of Texas which is not a public domain State.
[4] Represents drainage basin of Red River of the North, south of 49th parallel. Authorities differ as to method and exact date of its acquisition. Some hold it as part of Louisiana Purchase, others maintain it was acquired from Great Britain.

Source: Department of Interior. Estimated area, Bureau of Land Management; all other data, Office of the Secretary, *Areas of Acquisitions to the Territory of the U. S.*, 1922.

No. 224.—Ownership of Land, by Class: 1954

[**Acreage in millions.** Compiled from State and Federal reports and records. See also table 791]

CLASSES	Land area	Percent
Total	**1,904**	**100.0**
Private land [1] [2]	1,345	70.6
Private land assessed as acreage for taxation	1,328	69.7
Urban areas assessed as lots	12	0.6
Areas not assessed (estimated)	5	0.3
Indian land	56	3.0
Public land [2]	504	26.4
Federal land [3]	405	21.3
State land	81	4.2
County and municipal land (estimated)	18	0.9

[1] Comprises individually owned, partnership, and corporate owned.
[2] Highway and road rights-of-way are partly covered in public land areas and partly in private land areas.
[3] *Inventory Report on Federal Real Property in the United States as of December 31, 1953*, issued as Senate Doc. No. 32, 84th Congress, 1st Session.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service.

No. 225.—Total Land Acreage and Federally Owned Land and Buildings, by Acquisition and Cost, 1955 to 1957, and by States, 1957

[Land in thousands of acres. As of June 30]

STATE	LAND							FEDERALLY OWNED BUILDINGS	
	Total acreage	Not owned by Federal Government	Owned by Federal Government						
			Total		Public domain	Acquired by other methods	Cost of land [2] ($1,000)	Number	Cost ($1,000)
			Acres	Percent [1]					
1955	1,903,825	1,495,929	407,896	21.4	357,210	50,686	2,368,987	384,916	14,475,283
1956	1,903,825	1,494,320	409,505	21.5	360,309	49,196	2,463,113	357,847	14,865,830
1957									
Total	**1,903,825**	**1,495,272**	**408,553**	**21.5**	**358,657**	**49,896**	**2,511,875**	**336,545**	**15,491,321**
Ala	32,690	31,615	1,075	3.3	75	1,000	43,776	7,570	289,528
Ariz	72,688	40,273	32,415	44.6	32,183	232	4,785	6,390	126,195
Ark	33,712	30,733	2,979	8.8	1,071	1,908	32,647	4,169	206,099
Calif	100,314	54,119	46,195	46.1	44,284	1,911	304,357	45,163	1,633,425
Colo	66,510	42,494	24,016	36.1	23,116	900	24,785	5,280	251,860
Conn	3,135	3,130	5	0.2	----------	5	11,875	2,916	85,065
Del	1,266	1,234	32	2.5	----------	32	4,672	802	45,412
D. C	39	28	11	28.7	----------	11	114,148	2,286	455,862
Fla	34,728	31,375	3,353	9.7	324	3,029	35,588	9,815	334,184
Ga	37,429	35,431	1,998	5.3	----------	1,998	60,272	11,543	328,800
Idaho	52,972	18,485	34,487	65.1	33,897	590	26,766	1,453	73,527
Ill	35,798	35,386	412	1.2	1	411	63,831	7,199	581,398
Ind	23,171	22,837	334	1.4	----------	334	24,541	6,570	301,718
Iowa	35,869	35,747	122	0.3	----------	122	14,438	1,888	98,697
Kans	52,549	52,208	341	0.6	27	314	22,233	6,835	292,982
Ky	25,513	24,540	973	3.8	----------	973	67,104	6,577	388,710
La	28,904	27,840	1,064	3.7	24	1,040	28,835	5,268	218,589
Maine	19,866	19,741	125	0.6	----------	125	7,023	2,807	137,486
Md	6,324	6,101	223	3.5	----------	223	38,549	12,950	569,180
Mass	5,035	4,977	58	1.2	----------	58	48,015	6,924	372,737
Mich	36,494	33,256	3,238	8.9	288	2,950	23,577	4,465	232,886
Minn	51,206	47,942	3,264	6.4	1,362	1,902	14,206	1,556	90,781
Miss	30,239	28,729	1,510	5.0	13	1,497	38,978	3,413	104,811
Mo	44,305	42,633	1,672	3.8	3	1,669	49,778	5,565	339,142
Mont	93,362	65,343	28,019	30.0	25,609	2,410	18,716	3,347	43,536
Nebr	49,064	48,369	695	1.4	253	442	19,758	3,401	147,409
Nev	70,265	8,621	61,644	87.7	61,105	539	6,187	5,167	92,623
N. H	5,771	5,076	695	12.0	----------	695	11,789	693	33,379
N. J	4,814	4,717	97	2.0	----------	97	41,526	8,739	398,492
N. Mex	77,767	50,274	27,493	35.4	25,777	1,716	12,435	9,362	324,310
N. Y	30,684	30,426	258	0.8	----------	258	151,043	9,843	863,661
N. C	31,422	29,543	1,879	6.0	----------	1,879	58,279	11,291	271,255
N. Dak	44,836	42,909	1,927	4.3	205	1,722	52,098	1,244	26,023
Ohio	26,240	26,036	204	0.8	----------	204	57,059	5,446	723,142
Okla	44,180	43,187	993	2.2	164	829	54,723	6,092	231,086
Oreg	61,642	30,031	31,611	51.3	30,655	956	110,364	2,689	63,023
Pa	28,829	28,279	550	1.9	----------	550	100,922	7,062	557,955
R. I	677	669	8	1.2	----------	8	13,444	2,628	123,183
S. C	19,395	18,311	1,084	5.6	----------	1,084	40,385	6,409	411,455
S. Dak	48,983	45,783	3,200	6.5	1,586	1,614	22,952	2,394	121,230
Tenn	26,750	25,180	1,570	5.9	----------	1,570	190,356	6,485	630,637
Tex	168,648	166,018	2,630	1.6	----------	2,630	139,672	24,576	852,069
Utah	52,701	16,217	36,484	69.2	36,114	370	7,163	3,629	163,878
Vt	5,938	5,690	248	4.2	----------	248	4,930	410	10,888
Va	25,532	23,409	2,123	8.3	----------	2,123	108,848	18,653	782,229
Wash	42,743	30,074	12,669	29.6	11,351	1,318	133,696	20,101	799,140
W. Va	15,411	14,477	934	6.1	----------	934	22,767	1,200	104,209
Wis	35,011	33,229	1,782	5.1	11	1,771	17,479	3,576	127,991
Wyo	62,404	32,550	29,854	47.8	29,159	695	10,505	2,704	29,444

[1] Excludes trust properties.
[2] Excludes valuation for public domain lands for which there are no costs.

Source: General Services Administration; *Inventory Report on Federal Real Property in the United States as of June 30, 1955*, issued as Senate Document No. 100, 84th Congress, 2d Session; *Inventory Report on Real Property Owned by the United States Throughout the World as of June 30, 1956*, issued as Senate Document No. 25, 85th Congress, 1st Session; and *Inventory Report on Real Property Owned by the United States Throughout the World as of June 30, 1957*.

No. 226.—Federally Owned Land, by Predominant Usage, by Agency: 1957

[In thousands of acres. As of June 30]

AGENCY	Forest and wildlife	Grazing	Military, except airfields	Parks and historic sites	Reclamation and irrigation	Flood control and navigation	Power development	Airfields	Other
Total	**171,889**	**181,012**	**18,775**	**15,339**	**7,871**	**4,890**	**2,099**	**2,408**	**4,270**
Agriculture	147,579	19,159		20		48			711
Atomic Energy Commission									1,701
Defense			18,775	1		3,992	429	2,403	1,560
Army			5,984					8	1,395
Air Force			10,056					1,367	36
Navy			2,735					1,028	127
Corps of Engineers, civil functions				1		3,992	429		2
General Services Administration									15
Interior	24,310	161,853		15,318	7,871	45	1,644		167
Tennessee Valley Authority						700	26		7
Other						105		5	109

No. 227.—Federal Real Property—Land, Buildings, and Cost, by Agency: 1956 and 1957

[As of June 30. Covers federally owned real property throughout world. Minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

AGENCY OR DEPARTMENT	LAND (1,000 acres)			BUILDINGS, FLOOR AREA (1,000 sq. ft.)			TOTAL COST, LAND, BUILDINGS, STRUCTURES, AND FACILITIES ($1,000)		
	1956	1957	Net change	1956	1957	Net change	1956	1957	Net change
Total	**774,587**	**772,025**	**−2,562**	[1] **2,207,893**	[1] **2,197,607**	[1] **−10,286**	**40,259,265**	**42,946,521**	**2,687,256**
Agriculture	188,384	188,291	−93	7,932	8,595	663	730,200	801,060	70,860
Atomic Energy Commission	1,878	1,701	−177	82,913	81,024	−1,889	3,004,407	3,110,709	106,302
Commerce	127	125	−2	15,022	15,478	456	330,012	501,534	171,522
Defense	29,252	30,832	1,580	[1] 1,667,261	[1] 1,680,968	[1] 13,707	26,125,032	28,479,346	2,354,314
Army	7,508	7,599	91	[1] 694,709	[1] 701,042	[1] 6,333	7,856,126	8,199,912	343,786
Air Force	13,621	14,779	1,158	[1] 411,231	[1] 428,952	[1] 17,721	6,998,223	8,387,411	1,389,188
Navy	3,944	4,030	86	[1] 550,376	[1] 540,001	[1] −10,375	7,871,999	8,206,732	334,733
Corps of Engineers, civil functions	4,179	4,424	245	10,945	10,973	28	3,398,684	3,685,291	286,607
General Services Administration	41	22	−19	121,803	119,148	−2,655	1,156,802	1,123,310	−33,492
Housing and Home Finance Agency	13	8	−5	40,920	12,669	−28,251	313,603	116,037	−197,566
Interior	553,537	549,694	−3,843	46,370	41,619	−4,751	3,926,372	4,008,263	81,891
Post Office	2	2		47,524	47,524		474,156	476,822	2,666
Tennessee Valley Authority	740	733	−7	2,720	2,830	110	1,509,670	1,582,535	72,865
Treasury	80	92	12	14,660	14,324	−336	215,483	214,204	−1,279
Veterans Administration	39	36	−3	101,858	113,586	11,728	1,101,527	1,122,116	20,589
Other	494	489	−5	58,910	59,842	932	1,372,001	1,410,585	38,584

[1] Excludes floor area pertaining to Department of Defense, for military functions overseas.

Source of tables 226 and 227: General Services Administration; *Inventory Report on Real Property Owned by the United States Throughout the World as of June 30, 1957.*

No. 228.—Federal Real Property—Land, Buildings, and Cost, by Agency and Location: 1957

[As of June 30]

Agency or department	Land (1,000 acres)			Number of buildings	Cost ($1,000)			
	Total	Urban	Rural		Total	Land	Buildings	Structures and facilities
Total	772,025				42,946,521			
Inside cont. U. S.	408,553	1,481	407,072	336,545	36,230,259	2,511,875	15,491,321	18,227,063
Agriculture	167,517	8	167,509	3,280	794,595	125,410	36,270	632,915
Atomic Energy Comm.	1,701	136	1,565	12,529	3,092,229	73,307	1,886,477	1,132,445
Commerce	29	3	26	1,217	220,200	32,999	81,278	105,923
Defense	27,159	1,227	25,932	263,557	23,111,959	1,433,901	10,435,075	11,242,983
Army	7,387	590	6,797	128,190	7,112,114	233,832	3,950,712	2,927,570
Air Force	11,459	304	11,155	56,094	5,599,046	106,480	2,920,412	2,572,154
Navy	3,890	302	3,588	73,657	6,731,793	348,259	3,440,179	2,943,355
Corps of engineers, civil functions	4,423	31	4,392	5,616	3,669,006	745,330	123,772	2,799,904
General Services Adm.	15	7	8	2,443	1,090,606	160,959	879,061	50,586
Housing and Home Finance Agency	8	8		5,926	115,160	18,375	58,845	37,940
Interior	211,208	64	211,144	27,723	3,866,050	303,243	225,046	3,337,761
Post Office	2	2		3,083	471,297	91,546	379,951	
Tenn. Valley Authority	733		733	790	1,582,535	186,943	16,120	1,379,472
Treasury	27	3	24	3,960	188,501	9,825	103,419	75,257
Veterans Administration	36	17	19	8,343	1,121,405	37,742	936,246	147,417
Other	118	6	112	3,694	575,722	37,625	453,733	84,364
Outside cont. U. S.	363,472				6,716,262			
In U. S. Territories and possessions	363,459				3,769,283			
Civilian agencies	359,787			7,591	1,110,348	30,955	188,785	890,608
Defense—military functions:								
Army	211				563,228			
Navy	140				1,174,459			
Air Force	3,320				904,963			
Defense—Corps of Engineers, civil functions	1			25	16,285	100	961	15,224
In foreign countries	13				2,946,979			
Civilian agencies	13			4,410	238,527	46,346	149,306	42,875
Defense military functions					2,708,452			
Army					524,570			
Navy					300,480			
Air Force					1,883,402			

Source: General Services Administration; *Inventory Report on Real Property Owned by the United States Throughout the World as of June 30, 1957.*

No. 229.—Federally Owned Land Outside Continental United States, by Agency and Predominant Usage: 1957

[As of June 30]

Item	Acres (1,000)
Total	363,472
U. S. Territories and possessions	363,459
Public domain lands in Alaska	362,671
All other	788
Foreign countries	13
By agency:	
Interior	338,486
Agriculture	20,774
Defense—military functions:	
Army	211
Navy	140
Air Force	3,320
Defense—Corps of Engineers, civil functions	1
All other	540
By predominant usage:	
Forest and wildlife	302,633
Oil and gas reserves	48,000
Parks and historic sites	7,110
Military functions	3,671
Other uses	2,058

Source: General Services Administration; *Inventory Report on Real Property Owned by the United States Throughout the World as of June 30, 1957.*

No. 230.—Disposal of Public Lands: 1861 to 1957

[For years ending June 30. Data include Alaska except where noted. Period figures are totals, not averages. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 8–16]

Period or year	Cash receipts of Bureau of Land Management [1]	Land granted to States [2]	All entries, selections, patents, etc.[3]: All original entries and selections [4]	All final entries	Patents and certifications	Homestead entries, except on ceded Indian lands: Original entries: Number	Original entries: Acreage	Final entries [5]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1861–1870	13,324	17,657	[6] 13,341			142,210	15,931	1,379
1871–1880	17,506	3,842	62,202			327,512	39,735	17,887
1881–1890	99,269	23,367	190,697			497,083	69,773	28,961
1891–1900	33,492	14,201	106,299			456,943	62,767	31,878
1901–1910	94,095	20,300	196,841			831,841	130,737	38,819
1911–1920	67,025	6	156,402	[7] 9,778	[7] 13,327	554,026	123,826	74,316
1921–1930	104,453	409	61,231	45,513	66,358	172,503	53,460	40,391
1931–1940	60,256	478	19,269	14,243	18,350	44,554	15,925	13,017
1941–1945	58,428		404	1,057	3,350	1,233	159	764
1946–1950	141,464		496	436	1,726	2,456	306	156
1951–1955	497,482		1,101	1,029	2,081	2,259	289	220
1954	77,487		306	239	416	474	60	43
1955	239,549		251	250	539	482	60	37
1956	212,217		151	267	629	455	57	40
1957	112,059		180	279	561	662	79	64

[1] Comprises receipts from such sources as following: Sales of public and ceded Indian lands; fees and commissions; mineral rentals, royalties, and bonuses; sales of timber; grazing fees and rentals; and land rentals. For period prior to 1861, receipts were $177,230,000.

[2] As of June 30, 1957, process of legal adjudication had not yet been completed for all grants and small changes in data for certain years may occur. For period 1802–60, total land granted to States was 96,977,000 acres. Includes grants for such public purposes as following: Educational, penal, and other public institutions and buildings; bridges, reservoirs, and other internal improvements; reclamation of swamp and arid lands; experiment stations; recreation areas; wildlife and forestry areas; military camps; and payments of bonds issued by local governments. Excludes grants to aid in construction of railroads, wagon roads, canals, and river improvements, or acreage of swamplands lost to States, for which States received indemnity in cash. Excludes data for Alaska and also 10,000 acres because of the rounding process.

[3] Includes homesteads. [4] Includes some classes of final entries and patents prior to 1911.

[5] Excludes commuted homesteads. [6] 1868–1870 only. [7] 1920 only.

Source: Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director, and records.

No. 231.—Public and Indian Land, Entries Under All Acts—Acreage, by States and for Alaska: 1936 to 1957

[For years ending June 30. See text, p. 181. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 11–13]

Class and state	Original entries: 1936–1940, total	1941–1945, total	1946–1950, total	1951–1955, total	1955	1956	1957	Final entries, 1957	Patented, 1957
Total	**1,036,849**	**404,409**	**496,287**	**1,100,664**	**251,399**	**151,403**	**179,958**	**278,988**	**561,379**
Public land	987,684	400,239	480,487	1,092,480	251,399	151,403	179,958	277,291	561,379
Indian land	49,165	4,169	15,800	8,184				1,697	
All homesteads	708,410	162,736	321,638	297,090	60,148	57,315	79,452	65,743	47,772
Stock-raising homesteads	472,920	25,488	3,192	2,515	642				122
Other entries	328,439	241,673	174,649	803,574	191,251	94,088	100,506	213,245	513,607
Alaska	59,034	66,695	171,810	178,285	33,299	38,393	45,176	18,341	21,406
Arizona	80,874	25,157	43,832	51,814	6,165	4,011	7,642	19,431	41,552
California	[1] 209,426	89,631	59,572	112,097	48,207	27,611		31,786	53,820
Colorado	107,578	10,209	45,484	93,435	4,099	9,804	4,294	24,901	34,957
Idaho	57,488	21,573	32,543	219,567	49,522	44,985	42,443	43,380	68,575
Montana	84,619	20,929	1,802	1,524	160	320	683	29,134	41,410
Nevada	2,831	7,851	6,900	307,921	87,667	9,179	59,229	12,166	18,465
New Mexico	176,942	33,435	4,733	12,350			5,101	17,790	29,515
North Dakota	1,860	876							672
Oregon	53,878	5,136	2,068	22,352	5,593	2,896	6,839	22,487	41,995
South Dakota	7,735	550	151	818					1,559
Utah	27,091	99,689	71,966	76,403	15,154	7,002	4,098	18,006	65,914
Washington	3,333	760	5,104	750				3,431	4,010
Wyoming	138,074	9,830	47,175	18,753	1,371	5,639	4,196	30,369	21,688
Other States	26,086	12,088	3,146	4,595	162	1,563	257	7,766	115,841

[1] Includes 150,749 acres acquired by the State of California for State park purposes under act of June 29, 1936.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 232.—Vacant Public Lands—Acreage, by States: 1900 to 1957

[As of June 30. Vacant public lands are those which are unappropriated and unreserved. The former represent lands not covered by an entry, the latter, lands not reserved for some public purpose, i. e., available for entry or selection under appropriate laws. Data cover vacant public lands outside Alaska withdrawn for classification in furtherance of Taylor Grazing Act and for conservation and development of natural resources. Figures exclude vacant public lands in Alaska estimated at 270,000,000 acres on June 30, 1957. For U. S. totals, see *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 8]

STATE	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1957
Total	[1] 557,643,120	343,971,674	200,320,128	178,979,446	[2] 179,825,935	[2] 170,408,160	[2] 169,150,322
Alabama	359,250	108,210	37,200	(3)	15,640	26,926	15,600
Arizona	50,286,986	41,491,369	18,268,909	15,180,880	13,869,348	12,544,779	12,569,922
Arkansas	3,493,444	512,705	276,595	190,969	129,962	133,796	7,300
California	42,467,512	24,864,884	19,585,801	16,623,488	16,968,775	16,305,673	15,858,949
Colorado	39,650,247	21,726,192	8,941,185	8,027,468	7,937,490	8,069,927	8,018,632
Florida	1,596,411	453,009	120,077	18,897	13,775	22,582	4,000
Idaho	43,286,694	24,743,804	8,805,112	10,617,970	11,879,452	10,858,329	11,455,833
Illinois	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	48
Indiana	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	11	80
Kansas	1,196,900	137,180	4,346	(3)	2,890	2,535	1,431
Louisiana	442,224	88,911	14,240	(3)	5,716	7,290	4,186
Michigan	430,483	107,890	73,523	(3)	15,810	15,604	5,316
Minnesota	4,696,203	1,563,302	256,297	189,845	238,188	93,102	100,738
Mississippi	285,804	47,058	33,360	(3)	12,887	16,713	10,800
Missouri	337,946	2,510	18	(3)	432	924	315
Montana	67,963,057	36,015,943	5,973,741	6,601,677	6,459,860	6,772,640	6,647,310
Nebraska	9,798,688	1,879,486	66,844	22,628	28,698	24,857	6,418
Nevada	61,277,506	56,474,688	54,267,175	51,454,493	51,143,840	47,158,389	46,587,336
New Mexico	56,541,170	36,454,692	18,448,878	15,664,121	15,695,468	14,502,666	13,607,035
North Dakota	18,725,239	1,410,225	81,044	146,505	107,583	96,470	79,380
Oklahoma	5,733,572	5,007	7,404	(3)	23,157	24,601	23,295
Oregon	34,377,907	17,580,573	14,006,757	13,069,136	12,774,184	13,298,154	13,115,624
South Dakota	11,930,809	4,562,804	288,472	439,880	279,087	290,445	275,019
Utah	42,967,451	35,955,554	29,991,715	23,881,445	25,733,585	23,033,410	24,214,810
Washington	11,125,883	3,196,059	1,086,686	920,584	577,419	487,151	432,210
Wisconsin	313,565	14,460	5,154	(3)	6,160	6,043	1,625
Wyoming	48,358,169	34,575,159	19,679,595	15,929,460	15,906,529	16,615,143	16,107,110

[1] Exclusive of Cherokee Strip, containing 8,004,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by Indians in Indian Territory west of ninety-sixth degree of longitude.
[2] Includes acreage of public lands within grazing districts, as follows: 1940, 131,926,135; 1950, 134,874,876; 1957, 141,858,211. [3] Data not tabulated.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director, and records.

No. 233.—Public and Indian Land, Entries and Patents—Acreage: 1955 to 1957

[For years ending June 30. Data include Alaska. For grand totals for earlier years, see *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 11–13]

CLASS	1955			1956			1957		
	Original entries	Final entries	Patented entries	Original entries	Final entries	Patented entries	Original entries	Final entries	Patented entries
Total	251,399	250,189	539,318	151,403	267,120	629,444	179,958	278,988	561,379
Homesteads	60,148	39,458	42,638	57,315	42,902	42,195	79,452	65,743	47,772
Stockraising	641	635	993	----------	482	1,124	----------	----------	122
Enlarged	4,876	3,361	480	2,216	8,751	7,549	1,751	6,730	7,395
Reclamation	11,061	15,464	17,665	13,124	22,153	17,262	25,070	38,680	19,756
Forest	----------	113	282	----------	40	----------	----------	----------	157
Commuted	----------	1,783	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,170	----------
Sec. 2289, original act, et al	43,570	18,102	23,218	41,975	11,476	16,260	52,632	18,164	20,342
Deserts	119,233	15,667	17,180	75,902	26,435	21,278	77,431	25,949	29,160
Public auction	----------	154,656	168,013	----------	153,648	202,705	----------	119,713	190,698
State selection	9,910	----------	[1] 32,812	----------	----------	[1] 53,144	----------	----------	[1] 47,637
Mineral	25,308	13,164	51,868	13,394	13,126	29,771	10,876	16,004	29,541
Exchange	----------	----------	82,544	----------	----------	196,791	----------	----------	113,954
Miscellaneous	36,800	27,244	144,263	4,792	31,009	83,560	12,198	51,578	102,617

[1] Includes certifications: 1955, 30,801 acres; 1956, 52,774, acres; 1957, 47,332 acres.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 234.—Public Land, Homestead Entries—Acreage, by States and for Alaska: 1931 to 1957

[For years ending June 30. See text, p. 181. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 15 and 16]

ITEM AND STATE	1931–1935, total	1936–1940, total	1941–1945, total	1946–1950, total	1951–1955, total	1955	1956	1957
Original entries, total	15,266,771	659,350	158,567	305,839	238,906	60,148	57,315	79,452
Alaska	38,659	58,718	59,559	171,759	178,285	33,299	38,001	44,158
Arizona	1,124,034	39,910	8,199	8,134	8,088	1,514	680	----------
Arkansas	[1] 43,298	(2)	----------	----------	160	----------	----------	----------
California	909,626	29,127	2,391	25,064	2,520	1,521	773	----------
Colorado	1,028,298	58,501	7,533	10,503	12,582	2,396	80	469
Florida	[1] 9,554	(2)	----------	----------	320	----------	----------	40
Idaho	694,481	56,757	16,020	15,626	23,866	10,110	13,063	25,070
Minnesota	[1] 4,947	(2)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Montana	[3] 1,384,188	84,102	17,871	644	980	160	320	323
Nebraska	[1] 17,468	(2)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Nevada	97,670	1,832	1,812	2,314	13,203	6,558	1,061	7,074
New Mexico	4,387,629	94,337	13,817	1,378	1,618	----------	----------	----------
North Dakota	79,152	1,860	875	(2)	----------	----------	----------	----------
Oregon	561,227	50,963	3,373	1,898	550	70	174	254
South Dakota	220,963	7,695	(2)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Utah	609,755	26,811	12,650	32,981	41,803	4,360	3,083	1,886
Washington	67,354	2,733	320	2,435	332	----------	----------	----------
Wyoming	3,894,074	125,425	2,694	30,077	565	----------	----------	80
Bureau of Land Management [2]	94,395	20,579	11,453	3,026	4,034	160	80	98
Final entries [4]	6,233,399	6,783,129	764,204	156,904	220,458	37,242	39,971	61,876

[1] 1931 to 1933.
[2] Entries, if any, included with Bureau of Land Management, for States no longer having local offices.
[3] Includes entries of abandoned military reservations.
[4] Excludes commuted homesteads and ceded Indian lands.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 235.—Grazing Districts—Acreage, Permitted Operators, and Use: 1955 to 1957

[Acreage as of June 30; other data for fiscal year. Grazing districts are Bureau of Land Management administrative subdivisions of vacant public range lands, as authorized by the Taylor Grazing Act of June 28, 1934, as amended]

STATE	Area (1,000 acres)			Operators (number)			Animal-units-months of use [1] (1,000)					
							Livestock			Wildlife		
	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
Total	159,348	160,482	159,920	18,937	18,758	18,856	15,367	15,300	14,661	1,273	1,223	1,334
Arizona	12,814	12,809	12,801	567	556	554	669	680	570	24	27	30
California	4,310	4,310	3,572	426	411	412	378	400	374	44	29	40
Colorado	7,994	8,004	8,012	1,846	1,777	1,751	906	871	846	313	293	307
Idaho	13,062	13,052	13,057	2,792	2,684	2,668	1,608	1,599	1,450	116	112	147
Montana	5,971	5,956	6,318	2,606	2,608	2,584	945	934	928	69	70	66
Nevada	47,524	47,544	47,353	1,152	1,161	1,100	3,148	3,197	3,185	181	167	161
New Mexico	14,434	14,516	14,472	3,853	3,962	4,333	2,089	2,060	1,755	41	41	31
Oregon	13,298	13,381	13,626	1,259	1,280	1,255	1,139	1,116	1,132	162	162	163
Utah	25,594	26,296	26,114	3,099	3,010	2,907	2,472	2,453	2,414	202	204	247
Wyoming	14,347	14,614	14,595	1,347	1,309	1,292	2,013	1,990	2,007	121	118	144

[1] Animal-unit-month is the amount of forage necessary for the complete sustenance of 1 animal-unit (i. e., 1 cow or ½ horse or 5 sheep or 5 goats) for a period of 1 month.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 236.—Receipts Under Mineral Leasing Act of Feb. 25, 1920, Through 1957, and Mineral Leases in Force, 1957, by States, and for Alaska

[**Money figures in thousands of dollars.** Excludes leasing activities of agencies other than Bureau of Land Management. Receipts under all mineral-leasing acts administered by Bureau of Land Management amounted to 83,396,659 in 1957, including those shown here and receipts of $2,208,703 from outer Continental Shelf activities]

STATE	RECEIPTS (years ending June 30)							LEASES IN FORCE, JUNE 30, 1957 [1]	
	Total	1920–1952, total	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	Number	Acres
Total	**634,321**	**344,466**	**43,532**	**52,489**	**59,961**	**61,586**	**72,285**	**108,512**	**80,625,991**
Alabama	238	217	2	10	2	1	6	127	24,706
Alaska	2,018	35	317	138	220	469	839	3,395	6,529,130
Arizona	1,469	375	98	134	98	65	699	1,456	1,436,789
Arkansas	77	7	6	15	19	17	13	163	103,117
California	141,708	97,952	7,917	9,240	9,694	8,584	8,321	6,166	1,960,630
Colorado	74,250	28,556	6,883	8,020	8,898	10,074	11,820	10,443	9,624,110
Florida	5	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	25	3,242
Idaho	2,068	631	153	180	138	371	595	304	393,987
Illinois	(2)	(2)	-------	(2)	(2)	-------	-------	1	85
Kansas	972	448	80	59	156	108	121	166	54,967
Louisiana	1,829	880	87	96	204	247	314	750	1,480,329
Michigan	57	24	18	3	6	4	3	35	9,830
Mississippi	43	11	7	5	6	5	8	240	21,811
Montana	26,257	12,631	2,741	2,201	2,457	2,635	3,592	8,790	6,725,412
Nebraska	139	75	13	6	14	22	9	286	72,960
Nevada	6,784	2,178	376	916	1,754	1,030	529	6,103	4,694,873
New Mexico	84,333	38,118	6,372	8,205	9,386	9,885	12,367	10,424	7,582,674
North Dakota	1,896	979	170	85	225	197	241	914	313,648
Oklahoma	518	240	54	53	56	54	61	632	161,559
Oregon	547	58	20	81	217	131	40	984	982,572
South Dakota	1,544	388	225	222	173	285	250	1,238	987,115
Texas	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	83	266,679
Utah	29,714	10,702	2,712	3,337	3,741	3,774	5,448	19,602	14,979,320
Washington	157	100	11	8	2	24	12	110	69,053
Wyoming	257,698	149,858	15,270	19,475	22,496	23,603	26,996	35,985	22,147,393

[1] Data for all leases except those on acquired lands. See footnote 1, table 237.
[2] Less than $500.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 237.—Public Lands—Leases, Permits, and Licenses Outstanding, by Class: 1957

[As of June 30. Data include Alaska]

CLASS	Number	Acres
Mineral class [1]	**109,938**	**83,430,434**
Leases [1]	**108,512**	**80,625,991**
Oil and gas [1]	108,018	80,254,466
Barite	2	720
Coal	287	159,882
Manganese	2	942
Potash	66	113,564
Phosphate	62	36,482
Sodium	20	32,214
Silica sands	2	481
Tungsten	6	1,560
Uranium	47	25,680
Permits [1]	**1,399**	**2,803,326**
Coal	107	175,216
Copper	1	40
Potash	1,100	2,282,688
Sodium	189	345,066
Sulphur	2	316
Mineral class—Con.		
Licenses	**27**	**1,117**
Coal	27	1,117
Other classes [2]	**44,377**	**21,522,878**
Leases	**43,293**	**19,141,154**
Grazing, Taylor Act	10,838	17,030,901
Grazing, Alaska	49	1,804,065
Grazing, Oregon and California	155	125,763
Fur farm, Alaska	5	23,510
Aviation	34	13,446
Mineral or medicinal spring	2	100
Recreational	28	4,611
Water well	9	360
Bathing beach	1	33
Small tract	32,172	138,365
Permits [2]	**1,084**	**2,381,724**
Special land use	1,084	2,381,724

[1] Excludes the following on acquired lands: Oil and gas, 4,499 leases (3,937,189 acres); and various minerals, 430 permits (259,353 acres); includes 1,747,008 acres of outer Continental Shelf leases.
[2] Excludes grazing licenses and permits within grazing district, 19,869 (159,920,000 acres).

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management; annual report of the Director.

No. 238.—Indian Lands Under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs—Acreage, by States: 1881 to 1957

[Beginning 1945, taxable lands generally excluded]

STATE	1881	1900	1920	1933	1940	1949	1955 [1]
Total	155,632,312	78,372,185	71,398,730	52,651,393	55,406,412	56,004,670	53,770,799
Arizona	3,092,720	15,150,757	18,653,014	18,657,984	[2]19,224,717	19,457,374	19,418,180
Arkansas				80	80	95	
California	415,841	406,396	517,118	625,354	666,817	548,408	590,545
Colorado	12,467,200	483,750	468,874	443,751	666,533	730,513	747,562
Florida		23,062	23,542	125,880	60,574	80,028	78,969
Idaho	2,748,981	1,364,500	682,939	803,239	817,659	864,610	844,127
Iowa	692	2,965	3,251	3,361	3,386	5,040	3,516
Kansas	137,747	28,279	272,519	34,821	35,678	36,423	34,824
Louisiana							258
Michigan	66,332	8,317	153,418	20,233	26,872	26,397	22,515
Minnesota	5,026,447	1,566,707	1,508,553	549,320	652,746	863,028	829,670
Mississippi				3,863	9,347	15,488	16,832
Montana	29,356,800	9,500,700	6,053,673	6,055,009	6,454,953	6,502,211	5,847,661
Nebraska	436,252	74,592	359,542	69,280	75,958	28,073	[3] 28,858
Nevada	885,015	954,135	740,635	866,176	1,127,171	1,141,362	1,152,442
New Mexico	7,228,731	1,667,485	4,697,224	6,188,964	7,153,109	6,717,033	6,491,353
New York	86,366	87,677	87,677			86,008	
North Carolina	65,211	98,211	63,211	57,705	56,849	55,784	56,500
North Dakota	(4)	3,701,724	2,105,320	1,034,123	1,036,292	1,093,882	914,764
Oklahoma	41,100,915	26,397,237	19,551,890	2,919,886	2,844,431	2,468,770	1,939,213
Oregon	3,853,800	1,300,225	1,718,006	1,718,510	1,736,794	1,733,080	1,707,818
Pennsylvania						640	
South Carolina							4,271
South Dakota	[4] 36,616,448	8,991,791	6,685,734	5,544,424	5,864,604	5,779,684	5,590,295
Texas						4,081	
Utah	2,039,040	2,039,040	1,641,307	1,571,020	1,693,160	2,509,769	2,427,961
Washington	7,079,348	2,333,574	2,718,886	2,712,915	2,739,830	2,723,593	2,679,741
Wisconsin	586,026	381,061	590,111	395,919	445,443	452,678	451,231
Wyoming	2,342,400	1,810,000	2,102,286	2,249,576	2,013,409	2,080,618	1,891,695

STATE	1956				1957			
	Total [1]	Trust allotted	Tribal	Government owned [1]	Total [1]	Trust allotted	Tribal	Government owned [1]
Total	53,376,383	13,328,201	39,464,882	583,301	53,330,835	13,223,498	39,549,306	558,031
Arizona	19,487,599	261,799	19,194,814	30,986	19,442,209	261,259	19,149,932	31,018
California	577,688	74,508	501,915	1,264	576,009	72,056	501,811	2,142
Colorado	747,162	5,291	741,306	565	747,154	5,291	741,306	557
Florida	78,969		51,883	27,086	78,969		78,969	
Idaho	841,154	409,324	391,742	40,088	838,338	405,907	393,294	39,137
Iowa	3,516		[5] 3,476	40	3,516		[5] 3,476	40
Kansas	32,502	30,716	1,774	11	31,960	29,265	1,774	921
Louisiana	262		262		262		262	
Michigan	21,945	10,624	7,298	4,022	21,411	10,091	7,298	4,022
Minnesota	806,452	101,771	675,743	28,938	777,058	81,599	666,952	28,507
Mississippi	16,832	408	16,212	212	16,797	368	16,212	217
Montana	5,800,712	4,130,612	1,539,080	131,019	5,660,091	3,972,791	1,555,579	131,721
Nebraska	68,100	[6] 52,983	14,793	323	67,283	[6] 52,167	14,793	323
Nevada	1,151,145	80,090	1,063,031	8,025	1,151,078	82,077	1,061,119	7,882
New Mexico	6,416,317	607,117	5,723,316	85,883	6,486,169	607,118	5,800,535	78,516
North Carolina	56,483		56,323	160	56,573		56,137	436
North Dakota	910,126	802,491	99,039	8,597	915,658	803,804	103,377	8,477
Oklahoma	1,801,420	[7] 1,709,129	59,575	32,717	2,039,774	[8] 1,941,509	57,220	41,045
Oregon	1,677,702	314,071	1,360,740	2,891	1,649,359	287,973	1,360,065	1,321
South Carolina	4,063		4,063		4,064		4,064	
South Dakota	5,534,193	3,521,345	1,871,903	140,945	5,468,151	3,440,294	1,887,381	140,476
Utah	2,334,049	93,004	2,240,910	135	2,324,213	91,959	2,231,815	439
Washington	2,674,925	873,603	1,801,264	58	2,651,426	840,011	1,811,315	100
Wisconsin	441,646	112,172	291,266	38,208	432,681	101,608	291,466	39,607
Wyoming	1,891,422	137,141	1,753,154	1,127	1,890,632	136,351	1,753,154	1,127

[1] *Excludes* public domain lands outside reservation boundaries permitted to Indians.
[2] Excludes 495,578 acres of land in litigation apparently lost to A. T. & S. Fe Railroad.
[3] Excludes an estimated 40,000 acres of trust allotted land subject to taxation.
[4] Dakota Territory.
[5] Taxable land per act of June 10, 1896 (29 Stat. 321, 331).
[6] Includes an estimated 40,000 acres of trust allotted land subject to taxation for 1956, and 22,440 acres for 1957.
[7] Includes 947,115 acres of trust allotted land part of which is taxable.
[8] Includes 262,108 acres of taxable trust allotted land.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, annual report and records.

No. 239.—Areas Administered by the National Park Service—Acreage and Number of Visitors: 1957

[Areas and acreage of December 31; visitors, year ending December 31. Includes data for 7 areas in Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Figures for visitors based on count of number of visits, not number of different persons. For figures for continental U. S. only, see *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 17–18]

TYPE OF AREA	Number of areas	LAND ADMINISTERED (acres)			Visitors
		Total	Federal	Not federally owned	
Total	**180**	**25,086,631**	**24,410,251**	**676,380**	**68,015,965**
National Park System	177	23,017,963	22,396,483	621,480	62,780,699
National parks	29	13,552,732	13,136,239	416,493	20,903,136
National historical parks	8	37,424	31,968	5,456	4,774,278
National monuments	83	9,134,881	8,974,661	160,220	9,350,703
National military parks	11	26,779	24,450	2,329	3,019,011
National memorial park	1	70,374	68,680	1,694	128,975
National battlefield parks	3	7,694	5,516	2,178	378,435
National battlefield sites	5	736	189	547	267,139
National historic sites	10	1,356	1,354	2	798,077
National memorials	12	4,487	4,429	58	6,213,035
National cemeteries	10	220	215	5	2,906
National seashore recreational area	1	28,500	24,705	3,795	324,206
National parkways	3	112,815	85,559	27,256	7,889,702
National Capital parks	1	39,965	38,518	1,447	8,731,096
National recreation areas	3	2,068,668	2,013,768	54,900	5,235,266

Source: Department of the Interior, National Park Service; annual report, *Areas Administered by the National Park Service* and *Public Use, Tabulations of Visitors to Areas Administered by the National Park Service*.

No. 240.—Visitors to Areas Administered by the National Park Service, 1920 to 1957, and to Individual National Parks, 1957

[**Visitors in thousands.** Visitors, for years ending Sept. 30 through 1940, thereafter, years ending Dec. 31; acreage as of December 31, 1957. Includes data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. See also headnote, table 239. For figures for continental U. S. only, see *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series F 18]

YEAR	Visitors	YEAR	Visitors	YEAR	Visitors	YEAR	Visitors
1920	1,058	1930	3,247	1940	16,755	1950	33,253
1921	1,172	1931	3,545	1941	21,237	1951	37,106
1922	1,216	1932	3,755	1942	9,371	1952	42,300
1923	1,494	1933	3,482	1943	6,828	1953	46,225
1924	1,671	1934	6,337	1944	8,340	1954	47,834
1925	2,055	1935	7,676	1945	11,714	1955	50,008
1926	2,315	1936	11,990	1946	21,752	1956	54,923
1927	2,798	1937	15,133	1947	25,534	1957	[1] 68,016
1928	3,025	1938	16,331	1948	29,859		
1929	3,248	1939	15,531	1949	31,736		

PARK	State	1957		PARK	State	1957	
		Federal acreage	Visitors			Federal acreage	Visitors
Acadia	Maine	30,686	859	Lassen Volcanic	Calif.	104,481	327
Big Bend	Tex.	697,981	75	Mammoth Cave	Ky.	50,696	450
Bryce Canyon	Utah	36,010	263	Mesa Verde	Colo.	51,018	194
Carlsbad Caverns	N. Mex.	45,847	451	Mt. Rainier	Wash.	241,571	936
Crater Lake	Oreg.	160,290	330	Olympic	Wash.	888,558	865
Everglades	Fla.	1,258,640	345	Platt	Okla.	912	906
Glacier	Mont.	999,567	759	Rocky Mountain	Colo.	255,794	1,508
Grand Canyon	Ariz.	673,203	1,102	Sequoia	Calif.	385,258	536
Grand Teton	Wyo.	301,291	1,306	Shenandoah	Va.	193,063	1,655
Great Smoky Mountains	N. C.-Tenn.	507,870	2,944	Wind Cave	S. Dak.	27,893	285
Hot Springs	Ark.	986	364	Yellowstone	Wyo.-Mont.-Idaho	2,213,207	1,596
Isle Royale	Mich.	539,339	5	Yosemite	Calif.	758,020	1,139
Kings Canyon	Calif.	453,718	639	Zion	Utah	128,457	525

[1] Beginning 1957, includes visitors to National Capital parks.

Source: Department of the Interior, National Park Service, annual report, *Areas Administered by the National Park Service*, and *Public Use, Tabulations of Visitors to Areas Administered by the National Park Service*.

No. 241.—National Forests—Recreational Use by Visitors, by Primary Purpose: 1950 to 1957

[In thousands]

Use and purpose	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total visits for recreational use	**27,368**	**29,950**	**33,007**	**35,403**	**40,304**	**45,713**	**52,556**	**60,957**
To areas improved by public funds	13,061	14,857	15,929	17,199	19,747	22,317	25,053	27,770
To other public areas (unimproved) [1]	14,307	15,093	17,078	18,204	20,557	23,396	27,503	33,187
Visits, by primary purpose:								
General enjoyment of forest areas	7,969	8,882	9,466	9,285	10,517	12,444	14,190	16,634
Picnicking	6,326	7,209	8,027	8,682	9,908	10,883	12,822	14,742
Fishing	4,885	5,099	5,931	6,803	7,404	8,278	9,499	11,000
Hunting	2,285	2,656	2,985	3,162	3,688	4,064	4,436	5,168
Camping	1,534	1,485	1,641	1,881	2,381	2,723	3,516	4,289
Winter sports	1,517	1,630	1,726	1,837	2,238	2,769	2,673	2,760
Swimming	902	896	975	1,104	1,320	1,368	1,609	1,809
Hiking and riding	635	723	816	958	1,020	1,053	1,353	1,457
Other	1,315	1,370	1,440	1,691	1,828	2,130	2,458	3,098

[1] Includes a few public areas improved by non-Federal means.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

No. 242.—National Forests—Number of Sportsman-Trapper Users and Hunter-Take of Big Game Animals, by States and for Alaska: 1950 to 1956

Year and state	Fishermen	Hunters	Big-game hunter-take [1]	Trappers
1950	4,885,000	2,285,000	358,000	25,000
1951	5,099,000	2,656,000	416,000	20,000
1952	5,931,000	2,985,000	408,000	21,000
1953	6,803,000	3,162,000	452,000	20,000
1954	7,404,000	3,688,000	479,000	13,000
1955	8,278,000	4,064,000	518,000	13,000
1956				
Total	**9,570,000**	**4,350,000**	**541,000**	**11,000**
Alabama	27,000	34,000	320	20
Arizona	341,000	122,000	23,000	90
Arkansas	443,000	34,000	900	460
California	1,470,000	800,000	54,000	210
Colorado	1,270,000	185,000	51,000	190
Florida	139,000	121,000	1,200	80
Georgia	40,000	30,000	540	------
Idaho	605,000	211,000	46,000	140
Illinois	41,000	21,000	--------	450
Indiana	8,000	23,000	35	560
Kentucky	74,000	34,000	120	100
Louisiana	34,000	27,000	230	75
Maine	3,100	1,300	80	10
Michigan	414,000	216,000	21,000	1,100
Minnesota	456,000	68,000	7,100	700
Mississippi	74,000	152,000	670	200
1956—Con.				
Missouri	266,000	236,000	2,300	1,000
Montana	371,000	261,000	51,000	400
Nevada	36,000	28,000	14,000	30
Nebraska	300	1,400	200	------
New Hampshire	38,000	28,000	560	55
New Mexico	87,000	115,000	18,000	2
North Carolina	116,000	75,000	1,900	200
Ohio	27,000	40,000	210	500
Oklahoma	5,500	5,500	45	5
Oregon	755,000	243,000	65,000	300
Pennsylvania	160,000	203,000	4,000	600
South Carolina	21,000	21,000	530	400
South Dakota	240,000	62,000	7,400	------
Tennessee	207,000	137,000	940	150
Texas	57,000	32,000	680	100
Utah	467,000	216,000	91,000	45
Vermont	5,000	11,000	1,200	320
Virginia	64,000	120,000	9,100	100
Washington	564,000	141,000	15,000	230
West Virginia	180,000	93,000	4,700	1,200
Wisconsin	98,000	65,000	6,000	500
Wyoming	310,000	94,000	33,000	75
Alaska	50,000	44,000	7,600	200

[1] Comprises deer, elk, bear, antelope, moose, mountain goat, bighorn, peccary, and wild boar, of which 477,000 were deer in 1956.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

No. 243.—State Park Systems—Summary: 1941 to 1956

[For years ending June 30, in most cases. Number of agencies which reported varies from year to year. Covers parks, historic sites, and parkways reported by State park and State historical agencies. See also headnote, table 239]

ITEM	1941	1946	1950	1954	1955	1956
Area [1] ..... number	1,335	1,531	1,725	1,969	2,034	2,100
Acreage [1] 1,000	4,260	4,634	4,657	5,005	5,086	5,165
Expenditures [2] $1,000	10,022	15,445	36,399	49,134	55,093	65,844
Salaries and wages ..... do	4,186	5,556	13,622	21,174	22,673	24,706
Supplies and equipment ..... do	2,756	3,161	7,738	10,447	11,351	13,305
Lands ..... do	1,560	3,204	2,651	5,218	5,523	5,987
Improvements ..... do	1,449	2,304	12,364	12,142	15,293	21,520
Funds available for expenditures ..... do	10,372	20,711	52,283	64,059	69,075	88,255
Appropriations ..... do	7,093	17,123	28,421	37,032	43,382	49,610
Other ..... do	3,279	3,588	23,862	27,026	25,693	38,645
Revenue from operations ..... do	3,177	4,118	6,646	13,099	13,817	14,928
Attendance 1,000	97,489	[2] 92,507	114,291	[2] 166,427	[2] 183,187	[2] 200,705
Day visitors ..... do	94,570	88,923	108,212	155,817	169,123	185,325
Overnight visitors ..... do	2,918	3,139	6,079	9,472	11,057	12,642
Personnel ..... number	5,486	6,650	10,626	12,404	13,637	14,932
Professional ..... do	(3)	(3)	401	354	373	449
Year-round ..... do	2,630	2,771	4,191	5,105	5,657	6,048
Seasonal ..... do	2,856	3,879	6,435	7,299	7,980	8,884
Land acquisition ..... acres	81,656	121,590	62,042	92,215	70,148	61,544
By purchase ..... do	----------	46,255	18,236	29,892	13,750	30,850
By gift ..... do	----------	1,415	4,586	31,322	35,724	16,055
By other means ..... do	----------	73,920	39,220	31,001	20,674	14,639

[1] Excludes State forests, wildlife refuges, and waysides not administered by State park agencies.
[2] Includes reports of some agencies who reported no breakdown of the total figure.
[3] Not available.

Source: Department of the Interior, National Park Service; annual report, *State Park Statistics*.

No. 244.—State Park Systems—Areas, Acreage, Visitors, and Expenditures, by States: 1956

Areas and acreage as of December 31; visitors, year ending December 31. See also headnote, tables 239 and 243]

STATE	Areas	Acreage	Visitors	Expenditures
			1,000	*$1,000*
Total	**2,100**	**5,165,125**	[1] **200,705**	**65,844**
Alabama	43	41,301	2,741	601
Arizona	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Arkansas	11	18,395	1,100	98
California	145	579,475	12,836	6,800
Colorado	5	1,032	61	24
Connecticut	78	20,800	3,716	945
Delaware	5	3,760	370	79
Florida	43	69,393	2,596	757
Georgia	42	44,898	3,161	506
Idaho	19	15,484	70	70
Illinois	72	40,270	10,321	2,254
Indiana	33	49,757	2,785	1,467
Iowa	91	29,221	5,955	1,136
Kansas	37	20,215	449	525
Kentucky	25	17,384	4,210	2,212
Louisiana	15	11,511	848	924
Maine	25	203,508	451	382
Maryland	16	12,270	2,855	693
Massachusetts	32	27,433	3,896	3,489
Michigan	78	179,788	18,503	2,919
Minnesota	63	87,525	2,203	451
Mississippi	12	12,022	598	382
Missouri	27	67,319	2,613	769
Montana	16	4,527	128	52
Nebraska	56	25,333	1,126	384
Nevada	10	11,340	(2)	20
New Hampshire	34	41,225	2,203	1,075
New Jersey	41	22,555	4,350	2,838
New Mexico	16	5,992	800	94
New York	129	2,656,512	29,572	12,019
North Carolina	16	35,851	1,600	444
North Dakota	52	4,092	353	93
Ohio	113	91,371	14,252	2,291
Oklahoma	25	53,430	9,820	6,954
Oregon	164	57,673	7,934	1,291
Pennsylvania	89	153,358	17,460	3,096
Rhode Island	45	8,223	2,125	934
South Carolina	26	45,972	2,894	335
South Dakota	64	92,783	1,489	397
Tennessee	18	73,046	3,039	1,076
Texas	53	57,602	5,081	489
Utah	1	(3)	18	3
Vermont	25	6,641	443	161
Virginia	14	25,356	1,206	255
Washington	116	65,667	5,696	1,221
West Virginia	21	40,707	1,636	2,321
Wisconsin	32	18,303	5,104	512
Wyoming	7	14,805	37	8

[1] 89 agencies reporting.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Less than 1 acre.

Source: Department of the Interior, National Park Service; annual report, *State Park Statistics*.

No. 245.—MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY PARKS—SUMMARY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1955

STATE OR TERRITORY	PARKS		PAID EMPLOYEES		Playgrounds under leadership	Recreation buildings and indoor centers	EXPENDITURES ($1,000)		
	Number	Acreage	Total	Leadership			Land, buildings, permanent improvements	Current operating expenses	Capital expenditures, 1951–1955
Continental U. S.	20,181	745,298	142,259	76,702	18,141	14,001	91,817	282,858	306,220
New England	2,077	37,798	10,798	6,299	1,677	1,106	3,296	15,908	8,743
Maine	97	1,054	419	236	73	37	185	455	590
New Hampshire	107	3,229	410	255	86	63	54	501	539
Vermont	57	1,094	331	233	62	35	36	250	93
Massachusetts	1,207	16,807	5,756	3,301	976	600	931	8,833	3,028
Rhode Island	100	739	627	378	100	72	420	558	613
Connecticut	509	14,875	3,255	1,896	380	299	1,670	5,311	3,880
Middle Atlantic	3,450	117,232	35,719	19,445	4,542	2,827	19,522	68,905	61,594
New York	1,906	68,071	22,213	11,164	2,368	1,607	13,395	42,863	38,701
New Jersey	636	17,356	5,349	3,488	812	514	1,851	9,057	5,750
Pennsylvania	908	31,805	8,157	4,793	1,362	706	4,276	16,985	17,143
East North Central	4,327	189,741	36,823	17,403	3,473	2,932	28,555	79,210	85,108
Ohio	1,092	53,606	5,869	3,803	959	569	6,307	12,258	14,181
Indiana	342	8,076	2,501	1,297	384	298	1,416	4,385	2,879
Illinois	1,178	67,799	10,553	3,634	730	686	9,805	36,086	32,450
Michigan	1,114	40,687	10,075	4,734	971	909	7,380	16,381	24,448
Wisconsin	601	19,573	7,825	3,935	429	470	3,647	10,100	11,150
West North Central	1,848	52,515	10,690	6,107	1,414	1,373	6,916	16,265	16,614
Minnesota	664	13,613	3,094	1,853	447	485	2,008	4,830	4,997
Iowa	342	8,582	2,016	1,179	270	159	1,035	2,450	2,236
Missouri	286	11,155	2,584	1,213	285	311	2,407	5,255	6,249
North Dakota	77	2,860	421	253	41	51	134	501	312
South Dakota	106	2,760	383	172	55	56	233	508	92
Nebraska	142	6,218	546	242	62	26	252	1,035	867
Kansas	231	7,327	1,646	1,195	254	285	847	1,686	1,861
South Atlantic	2,982	89,310	12,900	6,938	2,026	1,443	11,563	30,232	53,265
Delaware	44	937	221	133	32	16	262	497	279
Maryland	261	10,434	2,495	1,789	350	327	1,604	5,135	8,937
Dist. of Columbia	812	41,643	1,403	346	118	113	1,731	6,419	18,621
Virginia	258	5,210	1,628	1,003	326	193	647	3,152	2,696
West Virginia	107	3,924	921	587	235	83	278	967	2,498
North Carolina	346	8,002	1,919	1,216	313	236	1,318	2,711	4,669
South Carolina	134	1,407	444	309	150	69	749	760	1,368
Georgia	278	3,553	1,044	467	189	114	478	2,190	2,287
Florida	742	14,200	2,825	1,088	313	292	4,496	8,401	11,910
East South Central	738	17,088	4,386	2,235	742	554	2,796	6,407	8,232
Kentucky	198	4,817	1,217	734	194	204	803	1,475	1,809
Tennessee	293	8,787	1,913	817	262	175	1,398	3,062	4,272
Alabama	187	3,069	867	478	185	142	451	1,590	1,881
Mississippi	60	415	389	206	101	33	144	280	270
West South Central	1,454	50,611	5,594	2,858	684	545	6,620	12,233	16,624
Arkansas	26	5,459	103	75	13	7	12	197	52
Louisiana	226	3,979	1,461	823	186	119	2,169	2,152	4,961
Oklahoma	176	5,609	445	388	90	48	970	969	962
Texas	1,026	35,564	3,585	1,572	395	371	3,469	8,915	10,649
Mountain	822	101,969	4,243	2,889	640	649	1,399	6,294	4,599
Montana	51	11,522	312	242	47	64	20	326	221
Idaho	50	829	197	160	47	37	74	292	106
Wyoming	28	4,866	161	129	28	24	44	161	165
Colorado	292	26,293	1,726	1,086	133	176	266	2,416	1,308
New Mexico	141	1,671	442	362	96	105	193	299	415
Arizona	145	53,485	713	367	138	133	154	1,639	979
Utah	76	2,791	528	446	140	102	496	717	749
Nevada	39	512	164	97	11	8	152	444	656
Pacific	2,483	89,034	21,106	12,528	2,943	2,572	11,150	47,404	51,441
Washington	556	11,730	1,737	905	238	213	657	4,365	5,396
Oregon	335	9,849	1,253	556	103	130	604	2,382	3,120
California	1,592	67,455	18,116	11,067	2,602	2,229	9,889	40,657	42,925
Alaska	7	436	20	6	4	2	12	40	38
Hawaii	202	2,670	434	130	57	15	957	1,719	3,149

Source: Resources for the Future, Inc., Washington, D. C.; *Statistics on Outdoor Recreation*. (Figures are based on reports of the National Recreation Association.)

No. 246.—Municipal Parks—Number, Acreage, Leadership, and Selected Facilities: 1930 to 1955

[For cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1950]

ITEM	1930	1935	1940	1946	1950	1955
Parks:						
Number	6,368	6,989	8,339	(1)	8,671	9,558
Acreage	201,067	228,093	267,753	(1)	301,492	323,049
Recreational leadership:						
Leaders, total	16,249	12,604	14,768	20,130	27,712	31,649
Full time, year-round	2,028	2,111	2,703	3,561	4,571	5,454
Playgrounds under leadership	4,236	4,386	5,165	5,288	6,426	7,113
Selected facilities:						
Ball diamonds	2,139	2,027	2,023	2,075	7,967	8,919
Bathing beaches	135	143	164	175	158	158
Golf courses	168	197	201	190	222	225
Outdoor swimming pools	387	402	449	550	549	695
Tennis courts	5,120	5,534	7,003	6,390	6,328	6,039
Recreation buildings	426	707	961	969	1,419	1,718
Indoor recreation centers	1,422	2,048	2,080	1,737	2,617	3,758

1 Not available.

Source: Resources for the Future, Inc., Washington, D. C.; *Statistics on Outdoor Recreation.* (Figures are based on reports of the National Recreation Association.)

No. 247.—Personal Consumption Expenditures for Recreation: 1940 to 1956

[**In millions of dollars.** Represents market value of purchases of goods and services by individuals and nonprofit institutions]

TYPE OF PRODUCT OR SERVICE	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total recreation expenditures	3,761	6,139	10,768	10,961	11,374	11,832	12,189	13,020	13,844
Books and maps	234	520	476	495	504	531	518	542	592
Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music	589	965	1,470	1,528	1,616	1,670	1,690	1,777	1,824
Nondurable toys and sport supplies	306	553	999	1,080	1,164	1,209	1,226	1,336	1,410
Wheel goods, durable toys, sport equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft	254	400	978	1,040	1,115	1,193	1,255	1,435	1,610
Radio and television receivers, records, and musical instruments	494	344	2,379	2,155	2,100	2,161	2,204	2,338	2,442
Radio and television repair	32	88	324	420	476	533	600	664	756
Flowers, seeds, and potted plants	201	378	527	587	641	684	697	742	794
Admissions to specified spectator amusements	904	1,714	1,792	1,739	1,691	1,641	1,712	1,753	1,791
Motion picture theaters	735	1,450	1,394	1,338	1,284	1,227	1,275	1,286	1,298
Legitimate theaters and opera, and entertainments of nonprofit institutions (except athletics)	71	148	177	183	185	190	211	234	252
Spectator sports	98	116	221	218	222	224	226	233	241
Clubs and fraternal organizations [1]	203	281	470	487	511	532	557	590	633
Commercial participant amusements [2]	197	284	467	482	512	543	577	631	683
Pari-mutuel net receipts	55	153	239	263	327	377	373	384	414
Other [3]	292	459	647	685	717	758	780	828	895

1 Gross receipts less cash benefits of fraternal, patriotic, and women's organizations except insurance; and dues and fees of athletic, social, and luncheon clubs, and school fraternities.

2 Billiard parlors, bowling alleys, dancing, riding, shooting, skating, and swimming places, amusement devices and parks, daily fee golf course greens fees, golf instruction, club rental, and caddy fees, sightseeing buses and guides, and private flying operations.

3 Photo developing and printing, photographic studies, collectors' net acquisitions of stamps and coins, hunting dog purchase and training, sports guide service, veterinary service, purchase of pets, camp fees, nonvending coin machine receipts minus payoff, and other commercial amusements.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1957, and *National Income Supplement*, 1954.

No. 248.—Number and Cost of Hunting and Fishing Licenses: 1950 to 1957

[In thousands. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Hunting licenses:								
Paid license holders, total	12,638	12,661	13,902	14,803	14,073	14,192	14,462	14,918
Resident	12,441	12,449	13,619	14,481	13,747	13,853	14,089	14,508
Nonresident	197	212	284	322	327	339	373	410
Cost to hunters for licenses issued	37,641	38,139	36,994	40,551	41,505	42,791	46,638	47,847
Fishing licenses:								
Paid license holders, total	15,338	16,027	17,128	17,652	18,581	18,855	18,702	19,277
Resident	13,309	13,871	14,820	15,134	16,024	16,212	16,040	16,645
Nonresident	2,029	2,155	2,308	2,518	2,557	2,643	2,662	2,631
Cost to anglers for licenses issued	34,018	35,554	33,610	35,603	38,928	39,502	43,150	42,770
Federal duck stamps issued, number	1,942	1,904	2,168	2,297	2,271	2,182	2,370	2,332

Source: Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service.

No. 249.—Number and Cost of State Fishing and Hunting Licenses, by States: 1957

[In thousands. For year ending June 30. Excludes Migratory Waterfowl Stamps (Duck Stamps)]

STATE	PAID LICENSE HOLDERS [1]		COST OF LICENSES [2]	
	Fishing	Hunting	Fishing	Hunting
Total	19,277	14,918	$42,770	$47,847
Alabama	465	285	747	609
Arizona	179	110	452	528
Arkansas	399	238	704	532
California	1,411	666	4,158	2,719
Colorado	349	287	1,269	2,373
Connecticut	108	57	385	191
Delaware	11	23	24	61
Florida	486	141	985	818
Georgia	416	203	555	461
Idaho	213	166	666	926
Illinois	826	556	959	1,420
Indiana	847	674	882	678
Iowa	382	387	544	655
Kansas	210	172	431	407
Kentucky	413	279	874	904
Louisiana	219	288	296	315
Maine	228	174	823	1,033
Maryland	147	154	234	549
Massachusetts	224	122	645	385
Michigan	1,120	1,250	2,453	3,667
Minnesota	1,243	553	3,052	1,474
Mississippi	194	204	396	405
Missouri	578	380	1,486	1,282
Montana	238	203	$613	$1,058
Nebraska	190	165	306	463
Nevada	54	39	193	529
New Hampshire	137	89	458	598
New Jersey	156	177	613	745
New Mexico	101	90	378	618
New York	829	1,025	1,890	2,539
North Carolina	384	362	707	885
North Dakota	72	112	77	397
Ohio	912	739	1,879	1,663
Oklahoma	387	177	840	422
Oregon	355	273	1,281	1,577
Pennsylvania	719	938	1,840	3,606
Rhode Island	18	13	54	33
South Carolina	260	166	500	393
South Dakota	124	163	240	909
Tennessee	654	410	800	604
Texas	427	413	709	927
Utah	166	168	492	1,295
Vermont	108	95	257	399
Virginia	387	398	639	969
Washington	396	283	1,462	1,513
West Virginia	221	281	442	673
Wisconsin	1,143	652	2,478	1,658
Wyoming	170	117	600	984

[1] Resident and nonresident.
[2] Gross cost to the fishermen or the hunters for various types and categories of licenses issued by respective States for the privilege of fishing or hunting for and/or possessing fishes or game birds and mammals.

Source: Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service; mimeographed release.

No. 250.—Fishermen and Hunters, by Geographic Division, Age, and Sex: 1955

[In thousands of persons 12 years old and over. Based on a sample of approximately 20,000 households. For composition of divisions, see figure I, p. XVI]

Division, sex, and age	Total persons who fished or hunted or both	Persons who fished and hunted	Fishermen only	Hunters only	On trips lasting more than 1 day	
					Fishermen	Hunters
United States	24,917	7,680	13,133	4,104	6,584	2,445
By division:						
New England	1,224	367	635	222	292	103
Middle Atlantic	3,539	880	1,931	728	687	367
East North Central	5,489	1,632	2,951	906	1,731	527
West North Central	2,913	967	1,379	567	763	226
South Atlantic	3,223	1,031	1,774	418	524	125
East South Central	1,963	691	974	298	295	58
West South Central	2,560	842	1,395	323	719	157
Mountain	1,369	539	573	257	515	205
Pacific	2,637	731	1,521	385	1,058	677
By sex: [1]						
Male	16,293	6,320	6,618	3,355	4,339	2,110
Female	4,836	271	4,418	147	1,441	116
By age group:						
12 to 17 years	3,788	1,089	2,097	602	804	219
18 to 24 years	2,517	892	913	712	500	305
25 to 34 years	5,104	1,912	2,382	810	1,338	631
35 to 44 years	5,978	1,873	3,304	801	1,899	698
45 to 64 years	6,272	1,667	3,592	1,013	1,783	544
65 years and over	1,258	247	845	166	260	48

[1] Persons 18 years old and over.

Source: Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service; *National Survey of Fishing and Hunting.*

No. 251.—Selected Recreational Activities: 1950 to 1956

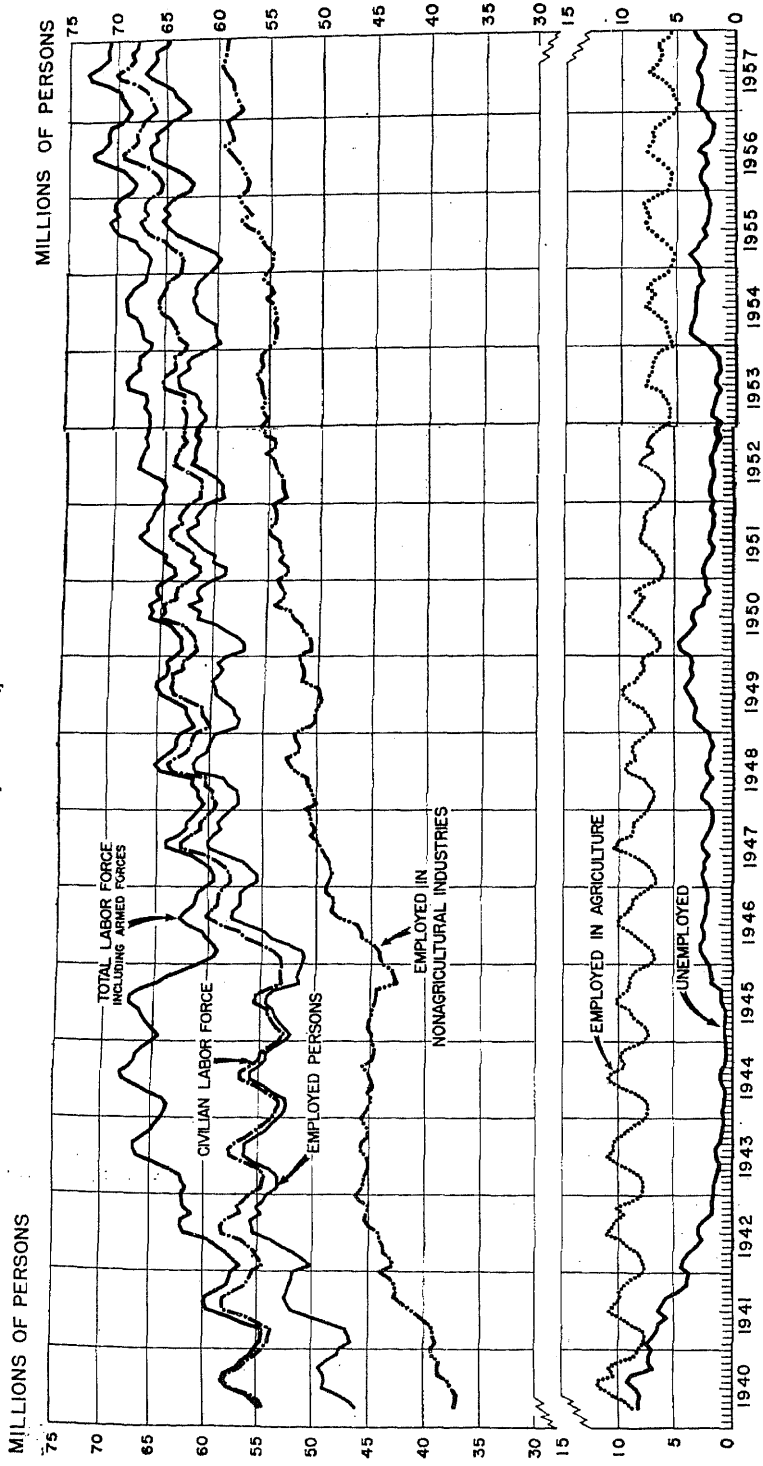
Activity	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Baseball major leagues attendance, total [1] 1,000	17,659	16,469	14,974	14,691	16,188	16,979	16,865
Regular season do	17,463	16,127	14,633	14,384	15,936	16,617	16,519
National League do	8,321	7,244	6,339	7,420	8,014	7,674	8,635
American League do	9,142	8,883	8,294	6,964	7,922	8,943	7,884
World series do	196	342	341	307	252	362	346
Boxing professional matches, gross receipts [2] $1,000	3,800	5,100	3,988	4,183	4,285	6,335	----------
Bowling: [3]							
Establishments number	6,415	6,638	6,615	6,657	6,911	7,062	7,214
Alley beds do	53,243	56,004	56,287	56,928	58,982	60,648	63,945
Teams do	322,000	325,147	336,990	356,713	375,377	395,905	413,654
Motion picture theaters: [4]							
Average weekly attendance millions	60	54	51	46	49	46	----------
Gross receipts mil. dol	1,320	1,278	1,170	1,008	1,144	1,185	----------
Outboard motors and boats: [5]							
Motors in use 1,000	2,811	3,010	3,219	3,419	3,740	4,210	4,740
Motors sold do	367	[6] 284	337	463	479	515	647
Value mil. dol	63	63	70	104	116	153	217
Boats sold 1,000	131	154	164	231	223	258	302

[1] Source: *World Almanac.*
[2] Source: *The Ring.*
[3] Source: American Bowling Congress.
[4] Source: *1956 Yearbook of Motion Pictures.*
[5] Source: Outboard Boating Club of America.
[6] Production disrupted due to material allocation under the Controlled Material Plan.

Source: Compiled by Resources for the Future, Inc., Washington, D. C., from reports of the above listed sources.

FIG. XIV.—TRENDS IN THE LABOR FORCE: 1940 TO 1957

[See table 254]



Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Section 8

Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings

This section presents statistics dealing with the characteristics of the economically active segment of the population, the labor force; its distribution by occupation and industry affiliation; and the supply of, demand for, and conditions of labor.

The chief sources of these data are the Bureau of the Census' Decennial Census of Population (see text, p. 1), and Current Population Survey (see text, p. 2); the Bureau of Labor Statistics' *Monthly Labor Review*; and the Agricultural Marketing Service's monthly report, *Farm Labor*.

Statistics shown in this section are of two types. One type is obtained by the "population approach" represented by the Census of Population and the Current Population Survey of the Bureau of the Census. This approach involves direct enumeration and interrogation of individuals to obtain information on employment activity from workers or members of workers' households. Each employed worker is counted only once, even though he may have held two or more jobs during a given period. This approach encompasses direct enumeration of all employed and unemployed persons including the self-employed, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and others who do not ordinarily appear on the payrolls of any establishment.

The second type of data is obtained by the "establishment approach" represented by the surveys of the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Agricultural Marketing Service. These data are based on reports from employers, i. e., farms, businesses, or industrial establishments. Such data as wages, hours worked, labor turnover, and industry affiliation of employees can be more accurately obtained from employers' records than in response to inquiries directed to a worker or a member of his household. Workers appearing on more than one payroll for the same time period are counted more than once in establishment statistics.

The Decennial Census of Population provides detailed data for the United States, and for each State, city, and other area, including personal characteristics (sex, age, race, etc.) of the numbers employed and unemployed, the number reported in each occupation and in each industry, and other items. The Census Bureau's Current Population Survey provides current data published in *Current Population Reports*, "Monthly Report on the Labor Force" and related publications series. Data presented include national totals, by sex and age, of the number of persons in the civilian labor force, the number employed in nonagricultural industries and agriculture, the number unemployed, and the number of nonworkers. Also provided are data on hours of work and major occupation group of those employed and duration of unemployment of those unemployed.

The Bureau of Labor Statistics in the *Monthly Labor Review* provides monthly data on employment, unemployment, and payrolls; labor turnover; earnings, hours, and wage rates; industrial relations; and output per man-hour. Although for the most part data are presented for the United States only, certain of these data are also shown for States and large cities.

Labor force.—The labor force as defined by the Bureau of the Census includes persons 14 years old and over who were employed, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces

---

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 18, 1958, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In some instances, more recent data were added later.

during a specified week. Employed persons are those who did any work for pay or profit during the week, or who worked without pay for 15 hours or more in a family enterprise (farm or business); also included are persons who did not work or look for work but who had a job or business from which they were temporarily absent during the week. Unemployed persons comprise those who did not work at all during the week but were looking for work, or were on layoff from a job.

In the 1950 Census, the labor force data relate to the first or second week of April for the majority of the population. The "experienced civilian labor force" consists of all employed workers and unemployed workers with previous work experience. Population censuses earlier than 1940 used a concept of "gainful workers." This concept included all persons 10 years old and over who reported a gainful occupation, without regard to their work or work-seeking status, and, in general, excluded new job seekers without previous experience in a gainful occupation.

Employment and earnings.—The monthly estimates of nonagricultural employment prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics are based on voluntary reports for about 44,000 establishments in manufacturing industries and for about 135,000 establishments in selected nonmanufacturing industries, supplemented by data from other Government agencies and adjusted at intervals to data from tabulations of reports under Government social insurance programs. These estimates exclude proprietors of unincorporated businesses, self-employed persons, domestic servants, unpaid family workers, agricultural workers, and persons in the Armed Forces. The employment data are for all full- and part-time employees who worked or received pay for any part of the period reported.

Estimates are available for total employment for 8 major industry divisions, and for selected nonmanufacturing industries. Both total employment and production-worker estimates are published for 21 major manufacturing groups, 137 manufacturing subgroups, and for mining industries.

Average weekly hours and average weekly and hourly earnings are available for production and related workers for over 300 series in manufacturing; in mining, laundries, and cleaning and dyeing industries; and for nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors in other selected nonmanufacturing industries. The earnings data are gross (before payroll deductions) and include overtime premiums; they exclude irregular bonuses and value of payments in kind. Hours are those actually worked or paid for.

Agricultural employment estimates and wage rates, obtained by means of monthly mail returns, have been issued since 1909 by the Department of Agriculture and appear monthly in *Farm Labor*.

Output per man-hour.—The Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares and publishes annual measures of output per man-hour according to two broad concepts. The first, physical output per man-hour, deals with the relationship between production in physical units and man-hours used in production. The indexes measure the relationships between the volume of goods produced and one factor of input—labor time. They do not measure the specific contribution of labor or capital nor do they measure increased efficiency resulting from more economical use of fuels and materials or more efficient integration of industries.

The other concept of productivity measurement, net output per man-hour, deals with the relationship between value added by manufacture (at fixed prices) and man-hours. These indexes reflect not only average productivity change of industry components, but shifts among industries, and savings in materials consumption. Productivity series using gross national product in constant dollars as an output measure are consistent with the net output per man-hour concept. The gross national product estimates consist of the market value of final goods and services produced excluding the value of intermediate products.

Labor turnover.—Labor turnover rates are published monthly in the *Monthly Labor Review* for approximately 100 industries on the basis of about 10,000 reports from cooperating establishments. Labor turnover data are available on a monthly basis from January 1930 for manufacturing as a whole. Because of the adoption of the Standard Industrial Classification system beginning with data for January 1950, labor turnover rates for many industries and industry groups are available on a continuous basis only from that date.

Work stoppages.—The basic measures of strike statistics compiled by the Bureau of Labor Statistics are the number of stoppages, of workers involved, and of unions involved. Basic statistical data are obtained from the employers and unions involved. Knowledge of strikes come from a variety of sources, including newspapers, State employment services, and State and Federal mediation services. The Bureau prepares annual reports published in the May *Monthly Labor Review* and later in bulletin form, which give the total figures for each month of the year, and also analyses of strikes by industry, State, city, and by causes, labor organizations involved, and other pertinent classifications.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 1–10") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*, and its *Continuation to 1952*. See preface.

Technical Note—Current Population Survey

Source of data.—The Current Population Survey is a monthly sample survey of the Bureau of the Census. The current sample design, instituted in May 1956, is spread over 330 areas comprising 638 counties and independent cities, with coverage in each of the 48 States and the District of Columbia. Approximately 35,000 households are interviewed each month. Another 1,500 occupied dwelling units, on the average, are visited but interviews are not obtained because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason. There are also about 5,500 sample units in an average month which are visited but are found to be vacant or otherwise not to be enumerated. The previous sample design, in use from January 1954 through April 1956, was spread over 230 sample areas comprising 453 counties and independent cities. Data on the Armed Forces are obtained from the Department of Defense.

Reliability of the estimates.—According to rough computations from the 1956 survey, the relative sampling error during 1956 for summary estimates such as civilian labor force, total employment, and nonagricultural employment is about 0.4 percent; for agricultural employment and for unemployment it is roughly 3 to 4 percent. In earlier years the sampling error was somewhat higher. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that an estimate from the sample would differ from a complete census by less than the percentage estimated above for the particular item. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference would be less than twice the specified percentage and about 99 out of 100 that it would be less than 2½ times the percentage.

The sampling variability indicated above is illustrative of the variability of data based on the Current Population Survey. For specific evaluation of the sampling variability, see the original releases of the Bureau of the Census.

Comparability with Decennial Population Census data.—Statistics obtained from the Current Population Survey may differ from Decennial Census data because of sampling variability, as described above. In addition, comparability between the two sets of data may be affected by other factors, such as differences in the training and experience of enumerators and in the enumeration procedures. For further information, see *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II, Part 1.

No. 252.—Gainful Workers, 1820 to 1930, and Experienced Civilian Labor Force, 1940 and 1950, in Farm and Nonfarm Occupations

[For explanation of differences in concept between gainful workers and labor force, see text, p. 199. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 1–10]

Year	Population	Gainful workers or experienced civilian labor force: Total	Farm occupations [1]		Nonfarm occupations [1]	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Persons 10 years old and over						
1820	6,487,815	[2] 2,881,000	2,068,958	71.8	812,042	28.2
1830	8,639,412	[3] 3,931,537	2,772,453	70.5	1,159,084	29.5
1840	11,629,006	[2] 5,420,000	3,719,951	68.6	1,700,049	31.4
1850	16,452,835	[2] 7,697,196	4,901,882	63.7	2,795,314	36.3
1860	22,429,625	[2] 10,532,750	6,207,634	58.9	4,325,116	41.1
1870 [4]	29,123,683	12,924,951	6,849,772	53.0	6,075,179	47.0
1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	8,584,810	49.4	8,807,289	50.6
1890	47,413,559	[5] 23,318,183	9,938,373	42.6	13,379,810	57.4
1900	57,949,824	29,073,233	10,911,998	37.5	18,161,235	62.5
1910	71,580,270	[6] 37,370,794	11,591,767	31.0	25,779,027	69.0
1920	82,739,315	[7] 42,433,535	11,448,770	27.0	30,984,765	73.0
1930	98,723,047	48,829,920	10,471,998	21.4	38,357,922	78.6
Persons 14 years old and over						
1930	89,100,555	48,594,592	10,161,212	20.9	38,433,380	79.1
1940	101,102,924	51,742,023	8,833,324	17.1	[8] 42,908,699	[8] 82.9
1950	112,354,034	59,015,464	6,837,652	11.6	[8] 52,177,812	[8] 88.4

[1] Data not adjusted for relatively minor differences in farm-nonfarm occupational classification between (*a*) 1820–1930 series, (*b*) figures for 1930 and 1940, and (*c*) figures for 1950.
[2] Figures estimated on basis of returns covering greater part of population.
[3] Figures based on interpolation between 1820 and 1840.
[4] Includes additions due to estimated underenumeration in 13 Southern States.
[5] Corrected figure; for explanation, see analysis of occupation returns for 1890 in Twelfth Census (1900) Special Reports, *Occupation*, pp. lxvi–lxxiii. Excludes persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, areas specially enumerated at that census, but for which areas no occupation statistics are available.
[6] Figures revised to deduct estimated overreporting of farm workers.
[7] Figures revised to add estimated underreporting of gainful workers, partly due to change in census date to January 1.
[8] Includes persons in experienced civilian labor force who did not report occupation.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1940 Census Reports on Population, *Comparative Occupation Statistics for the United States, 1870 to 1940*, and *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 253.—Total Labor Force, by Age and Sex: 1950

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on 20-percent sample; see source for explanation of sampling variability. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 32–45]

Year and age (years)	Population: Total	Male	Female	Labor force: Total	Male	Female	Percent of population: Total	Male	Female
Total	**111,703,400**	**54,601,105**	**57,102,295**	**59,642,990**	**43,091,000**	**16,551,990**	**53.4**	**78.9**	**29.0**
14 and 15	4,267,395	2,168,530	2,098,865	444,830	336,870	107,960	10.4	15.5	5.1
16 and 17	4,173,735	2,109,000	2,064,735	1,123,450	756,785	366,665	26.9	35.9	17.8
18 and 19	4,341,485	2,135,960	2,205,525	2,392,195	1,426,475	965,720	55.1	66.8	43.8
20 to 24	11,437,305	5,559,265	5,878,040	7,089,460	4,553,065	2,536,395	62.0	81.9	43.2
25 to 34	23,641,395	11,467,290	12,174,105	14,422,005	10,555,925	3,866,080	61.0	92.1	31.8
35 to 44	21,239,845	10,402,195	10,837,650	13,620,410	9,828,295	3,792,115	64.1	94.5	35.0
45 to 54	17,172,120	8,484,515	8,687,605	10,658,870	7,801,905	2,856,965	62.1	92.0	32.9
55 to 64	13,173,270	6,540,100	6,633,170	7,004,880	5,452,135	1,552,745	53.2	83.4	23.4
65 and over	12,256,850	5,734,250	6,522,600	2,886,890	2,379,545	507,345	23.6	41.5	7.8

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 254.—Employment Status of the Noninstitutional Population, by Sex: 1929 to 1958

[**In thousands of persons 14 years old and over.** Annual figures are averages of monthly figures. Tables based on Current Population Survey (see Technical Note, p. 201) are not entirely comparable with those based on Decennial Census reports. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 11-31]

Year or month	Total noninstitutional population [1]	Labor force							Not in labor force			
		Total, including Armed Forces	Civilian labor force						Total	Keeping house	In school	Other
			Total	Employed			Unemployed					
				Total	Nonagricultural	Agriculture	Number	Percent				
TOTAL												
1929	-------	49,440	49,180	47,630	-------	-------	1,550	3.2	-------	-------	-------	-------
1930	-------	50,080	49,820	45,480	-------	-------	4,340	8.7	-------	-------	-------	-------
1931	-------	50,680	50,420	42,400	-------	-------	8,020	15.9	-------	-------	-------	-------
1932	-------	51,250	51,000	38,940	-------	-------	12,060	23.6	-------	-------	-------	-------
1933	-------	51,840	51,590	38,760	-------	-------	12,830	24.9	-------	-------	-------	-------
1934	-------	52,490	52,230	40,890	-------	-------	11,340	21.7	-------	-------	-------	-------
1935	-------	53,140	52,870	42,260	-------	-------	10,610	20.1	-------	-------	-------	-------
1936	-------	53,740	53,440	44,410	-------	-------	9,030	16.9	-------	-------	-------	-------
1937	-------	54,320	54,000	46,300	-------	-------	7,700	14.3	-------	-------	-------	-------
1938	-------	54,950	54,610	44,220	-------	-------	10,390	19.0	-------	-------	-------	-------
1939	-------	55,600	55,230	45,750	-------	-------	9,480	17.2	-------	-------	-------	-------
1940	100,230	56,030	55,640	47,520	37,980	9,540	8,120	14.6	44,200	-------	-------	-------
1941	101,370	57,380	55,910	50,350	41,250	9,100	5,560	9.9	43,990	-------	-------	-------
1942	102,460	60,230	56,410	53,750	44,500	9,250	2,660	4.7	42,230	28,690	6,370	7,170
1943	103,510	64,410	55,540	54,470	45,390	9,080	1,070	1.9	39,100	27,320	5,100	6,680
1944	104,480	65,890	54,630	53,960	45,010	8,950	670	1.2	38,590	27,350	4,540	6,700
1945	105,370	65,140	53,860	52,820	44,240	8,580	1,040	1.9	40,230	27,760	4,830	7,640
1946	106,370	60,820	57,520	55,250	46,930	8,320	2,270	3.9	45,550	31,020	6,360	8,170
1947	107,458	61,608	60,168	58,027	49,761	8,266	2,142	3.6	45,850	32,441	6,446	6,962
1948	108,482	62,748	61,442	59,378	51,405	7,973	2,064	3.4	45,733	32,850	6,178	6,706
1949	109,623	63,571	62,105	58,710	50,684	8,026	3,395	5.5	46,051	33,067	6,093	6,891
1950	110,779	64,599	63,099	59,957	52,450	7,507	3,142	5.0	46,181	33,058	6,197	6,926
1951	111,924	65,832	62,884	61,005	53,951	7,054	1,879	3.0	46,092	33,105	5,829	7,159
1952	113,136	66,426	62,966	61,293	54,488	6,805	1,673	2.7	46,710	33,334	6,040	7,335
1953	115,094	67,362	63,815	62,213	55,651	6,562	1,602	2.5	47,732	34,025	6,034	7,675
1954	116,220	67,818	64,468	61,238	54,734	6,504	3,230	5.0	48,402	33,893	6,310	8,198
1955	117,388	68,896	65,847	63,193	56,464	6,730	2,654	4.0	48,492	33,722	6,569	8,201
1956	118,734	70,387	67,530	64,979	58,394	6,585	2,551	3.8	48,348	33,399	6,593	8,356
1957 [2]	120,445	70,746	67,946	65,011	58,789	6,222	2,936	4.3	49,699	33,892	7,048	8,759
Mar.	119,899	69,562	66,746	63,865	58,431	5,434	2,882	4.3	50,337	33,785	9,025	7,527
June	120,383	72,661	69,842	66,504	58,970	7,534	3,337	4.8	47,722	34,127	2,945	10,650
Sept.	120,842	71,044	68,225	65,674	59,156	6,518	2,552	3.7	49,797	33,592	8,115	8,090
Dec.	121,221	70,458	67,770	64,396	59,012	5,385	3,374	5.0	50,763	33,961	9,194	7,608
1958, Mar.	121,555	70,158	67,510	62,311	5,072	57,239	5,198	7.7	51,397	34,090	9,756	7,550
MALE												
1940	49,930	41,870	41,480	35,550	27,100	8,450	5,930	14.3	8,060	-------	-------	-------
1945	52,120	45,870	34,830	34,210	27,600	6,610	620	1.8	6,250	40	2,070	4,140
1950	54,376	45,919	44,442	42,287	36,007	6,280	2,155	4.9	8,457	81	3,244	5,132
1951	54,846	46,524	43,612	42,490	36,693	5,797	1,123	2.6	8,322	98	2,940	5,284
1952	55,370	46,868	43,454	42,391	36,756	5,635	1,062	2.4	8,502	69	3,002	5,431
1953	56,534	47,692	44,194	43,125	37,623	5,502	1,069	2.4	8,840	85	2,987	5,768
1954	57,016	47,847	44,537	42,377	36,941	5,436	2,160	4.8	9,169	111	3,152	5,906
1955	57,484	48,054	45,041	43,290	37,803	5,487	1,752	3.9	9,430	76	3,313	6,042
1956	58,044	48,579	45,756	44,148	38,870	5,278	1,608	3.5	9,465	93	3,289	6,083
1957 [2]	58,813	48,649	45,882	43,990	38,952	5,037	1,893	4.1	10,164	94	3,546	6,524
1958, Mar.	59,305	48,126	45,510	41,767	4,427	37,340	3,743	8.2	11,179	90	4,930	6,159
FEMALE												
1940	50,300	14,160	14,160	11,970	10,880	1,090	2,190	15.5	36,140	-------	-------	-------
1945	53,250	19,270	19,030	18,610	16,640	1,970	420	2.2	33,980	27,720	2,760	3,500
1950	56,404	18,680	18,657	17,670	16,443	1,227	987	5.3	37,724	32,977	2,954	1,794
1951	57,078	19,309	19,272	18,515	17,258	1,257	756	3.9	37,770	33,007	2,888	1,875
1952	57,767	19,559	19,513	18,902	17,732	1,170	611	3.1	38,208	33,266	3,038	1,904
1953	58,561	19,668	19,621	19,088	18,028	1,060	533	2.7	38,893	33,940	3,047	1,907
1954	59,203	19,970	19,931	18,861	17,793	1,068	1,070	5.4	39,233	33,782	3,158	2,292
1955	59,904	20,842	20,806	19,904	18,661	1,243	963	4.3	39,062	33,646	3,256	2,160
1956	60,690	21,808	21,774	20,831	19,524	1,307	943	4.3	38,883	33,306	3,304	2,272
1957 [2]	61,632	22,097	22,064	21,021	19,837	1,184	1,043	4.7	39,535	33,798	3,502	2,236
1958, Mar.	62,250	22,032	22,000	20,544	645	19,899	1,456	6.6	40,218	34,001	4,826	1,391

[1] Excludes inmates of penal and mental institutions and homes for the aged, infirm, and needy.
[2] Beginning January 1957, based on slightly modified definitions of employment and unemployment; see *Current Population Reports*, Series P-57, No. 176.

Source: 1929–39, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, 1950 edition. Later data, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50 and Series P-57.

No. 255.—Projections of Total Labor Force and of Labor Force Participation Rates, by Age and Sex: 1955 to 1975

[Annual averages. Rate represents the proportion of each age group in the labor force (employed, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces). Series A—Projection of average annual rates of change in labor force participation rates between 1920 and the average of April 1954, 1955, and 1956. Series B—Projection of average annual rates of change between 1950 and 1955. Series C—Use of Series B rates for men 14 to 24 years and for women 14 to 34 years; use of Series A rates for other age groups. For underlying *total population projections*, see Series A of *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 146]

AGE AND SEX	TOTAL LABOR FORCE (1,000)					LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE				
	1955 (actual)	1960	1965	1970	1975	1955 (actual)	1960	1965	1970	1975
SERIES A										
Both sexes, 14 and over	68,899	73,190	79,179	86,228	93,385	58.0	57.9	57.7	58.0	58.8
Male	48,040	49,947	52,974	56,832	60,856	82.3	81.0	79.3	78.7	78.9
14 to 19 years	3,378	3,898	4,903	5,220	4,994	49.0	47.5	46.1	44.7	43.4
20 to 24 years	4,832	5,085	6,054	7,798	8,663	89.5	89.3	89.1	88.9	88.7
25 to 34 years	11,462	10,855	10,757	12,098	15,079	96.5	96.5	96.6	96.6	96.6
35 to 44 years	10,835	11,351	11,466	10,834	10,729	96.9	96.9	97.0	97.0	97.0
45 to 54 years	8,879	9,686	10,191	10,667	10,766	95.1	95.2	95.4	95.5	95.6
55 to 64 years	6,129	6,469	6,965	7,561	7,923	86.4	86.3	86.2	86.1	86.0
65 and over	2,525	2,603	2,638	2,654	2,702	38.5	36.5	34.6	32.8	31.1
Female	20,859	23,243	26,205	29,396	32,529	34.5	35.9	37.2	38.5	39.8
14 to 19 years	1,987	2,318	2,944	3,178	3,079	29.7	29.2	28.8	28.3	27.9
20 to 24 years	2,458	2,657	3,286	4,341	4,995	45.8	47.6	49.3	50.9	52.5
25 to 34 years	4,266	4,215	4,325	5,068	6,580	34.8	36.9	38.9	40.8	42.7
35 to 44 years	4,814	5,412	5,755	5,636	5,755	41.4	44.2	46.8	49.3	51.7
45 to 54 years	4,160	4,924	5,552	6,110	6,410	43.5	46.1	48.7	51.0	53.3
55 to 64 years	2,394	2,798	3,280	3,865	4,346	32.2	34.4	36.6	38.7	40.8
65 and over	780	919	1,063	1,198	1,364	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.1	11.4
SERIES B										
Both sexes, 14 and over	68,899	73,372	79,442	86,604	93,705	58.0	58.1	57.9	58.3	59.0
Male	48,040	49,751	52,536	56,213	60,104	82.3	80.7	78.7	77.9	77.9
14 to 19 years	3,378	3,771	4,651	4,897	4,638	49.0	46.0	43.7	41.9	40.3
20 to 24 years	4,832	5,022	5,912	7,518	8,253	89.5	88.2	87.0	85.7	84.5
25 to 34 years	11,462	10,889	10,802	12,186	15,220	96.5	96.8	97.0	97.3	97.5
35 to 44 years	10,835	11,398	11,549	10,946	10,873	96.9	97.3	97.7	98.0	98.3
45 to 54 years	8,879	9,737	10,276	10,801	10,934	95.1	95.7	96.2	96.7	97.1
55 to 64 years	6,129	6,552	7,143	7,834	8,292	86.4	87.4	88.4	89.2	90.0
65 and over	2,525	2,382	2,203	2,031	1,894	38.5	33.4	28.9	25.1	21.8
Female	20,859	23,621	26,906	30,391	33,601	34.5	36.5	38.2	39.8	41.1
14 to 19 years	1,987	2,280	2,878	3,100	2,993	29.7	28.7	28.2	27.6	27.1
20 to 24 years	2,458	2,595	3,125	3,976	4,413	45.8	46.5	46.9	46.6	46.4
25 to 34 years	4,266	4,088	4,097	4,724	6,026	34.8	35.8	36.8	38.0	39.1
35 to 44 years	4,814	5,391	5,712	5,568	5,666	41.4	44.0	46.5	48.7	50.9
45 to 54 years	4,160	5,252	6,180	7,039	7,558	43.5	49.2	54.2	58.8	62.8
55 to 64 years	2,394	3,049	3,755	4,614	5,336	32.2	37.5	41.9	46.2	50.1
65 and over	780	966	1,159	1,370	1,609	10.3	11.1	11.9	12.7	13.4
SERIES C										
Both sexes, 14 and over	68,899	72,773	78,330	84,838	91,397	58.0	57.6	57.1	57.1	57.5
Male	48,040	49,757	52,580	56,229	60,090	82.3	80.7	78.7	77.9	77.9
14 to 19 years	3,378	3,771	4,651	4,897	4,638	49.0	46.0	43.7	41.9	40.3
20 to 24 years	4,832	5,022	5,912	7,518	8,253	89.5	88.2	87.0	85.7	84.5
25 to 34 years	11,462	10,855	10,757	12,098	15,079	96.5	96.5	96.6	96.6	96.6
35 to 44 years	10,835	11,351	11,466	10,834	10,729	96.9	96.9	97.0	97.0	97.0
45 to 54 years	8,879	9,686	10,191	10,667	10,766	95.1	95.2	95.4	95.5	95.6
55 to 64 years	6,129	6,469	6,965	7,561	7,923	86.4	86.3	86.2	86.1	86.0
65 and over	2,525	2,603	2,638	2,654	2,702	38.5	36.5	34.6	32.8	31.1
Female	20,859	23,016	25,750	28,609	31,307	34.5	35.6	36.6	37.5	38.3
14 to 19 years	1,987	2,280	2,878	3,100	2,993	29.7	28.7	28.2	27.6	27.1
20 to 24 years	2,458	2,595	3,125	3,976	4,413	45.8	46.5	46.9	46.6	46.4
25 to 34 years	4,266	4,088	4,097	4,724	6,026	34.8	35.8	36.8	38.0	39.1
35 to 44 years	4,814	5,412	5,755	5,636	5,755	41.4	44.2	46.8	49.3	51.7
45 to 54 years	4,160	4,924	5,552	6,110	6,410	43.5	46.1	48.7	51.0	53.3
55 to 64 years	2,394	2,798	3,280	3,865	4,346	32.2	34.4	36.6	38.7	40.8
65 and over	780	919	1,063	1,198	1,364	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.1	11.4

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50, No. 69.

No. 256.—Civilian Labor Force, by Age and Sex: 1945 to 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. See headnote, table 254]

Year or month	Male						Female					
	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 and over	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 and over
1945	34,830	2,950	1,650	14,510	13,260	2,460	19,030	2,720	3,180	8,230	4,410	490
1950	44,442	3,127	4,632	20,320	13,911	2,454	18,657	1,980	2,675	8,253	5,166	584
1951	43,612	2,957	3,935	20,173	14,078	2,469	19,272	2,013	2,659	8,593	5,457	551
1952	43,454	2,896	3,338	20,530	14,276	2,415	19,513	1,996	2,502	8,758	5,668	590
1953	44,194	2,880	3,054	21,173	14,544	2,544	19,621	1,945	2,428	8,824	5,728	693
1954	44,537	2,868	3,052	21,285	14,807	2,525	19,931	1,933	2,424	8,921	5,986	666
1955	45,041	2,935	3,221	21,401	14,960	2,525	20,806	1,982	2,445	9,056	6,545	780
1956	45,756	3,098	3,485	21,347	15,222	2,602	21,774	2,176	2,455	9,307	7,015	820
1957 [1]	45,882	3,102	3,626	21,302	15,375	2,478	22,064	2,192	2,442	9,371	7,246	813
January	44,714	2,463	3,453	21,222	15,212	2,364	21,107	1,901	2,462	8,985	6,943	815
February	44,908	2,559	3,418	21,251	15,251	2,428	21,403	1,879	2,410	9,222	7,079	814
March	45,223	2,688	3,488	21,266	15,320	2,459	21,524	1,893	2,389	9,195	7,156	890
April	45,428	2,785	3,498	21,328	15,339	2,480	21,523	1,882	2,375	9,232	7,190	844
July	47,517	4,315	3,893	21,424	15,391	2,494	22,711	2,864	2,524	9,257	7,259	806
September	45,835	2,899	3,685	21,316	15,454	2,482	22,390	2,219	2,414	9,556	7,391	809
December	45,440	2,738	3,630	21,177	15,456	2,438	22,330	2,158	2,475	9,531	7,389	777
1958:												
January	45,186	2,567	3,633	21,228	15,432	2,324	21,546	1,814	2,437	9,233	7,264	798
February	45,332	2,612	3,612	21,221	15,522	2,364	21,829	1,874	2,416	9,295	7,429	816
March	45,510	2,626	3,652	21,313	15,515	2,402	22,000	1,854	2,438	9,334	7,498	876

[1] See footnote 2, table 254.

No. 257.—Civilians Employed in Agriculture and in Nonagricultural Industries, by Hours Worked During the Survey Week: 1945 to 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Distribution by hours worked affected by occurrence of legal holidays in some survey weeks (calendar weeks containing 8th of each month prior to July 1955; thereafter calendar weeks containing 12th of each month). See headnote, table 254]

Year or month	Employed in agriculture					Employed in nonagricultural industries				
	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Worked 15 to 34 hours	Worked 1 to 14 hours	With a job but not at work [1]	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Worked 15 to 34 hours	Worked 1 to 14 hours	With a job but not at work [1]
1945	8,580	6,330	1,800	230	220	44,240	36,540	4,540	1,370	1,790
1950	7,507	5,394	1,589	294	231	52,450	39,858	8,179	1,997	2,417
1951	7,054	5,108	1,486	263	197	53,951	42,554	6,898	2,016	2,483
1952	6,805	4,992	1,418	201	194	54,488	44,559	5,478	1,831	2,620
1953	6,562	4,843	1,326	209	184	55,651	44,388	6,793	1,856	2,614
1954	6,504	4,710	1,312	292	190	54,734	40,050	9,715	2,122	2,846
1955	6,730	4,888	1,332	314	196	56,464	45,045	6,422	2,261	2,736
1956	6,585	4,578	1,399	416	192	58,394	46,063	6,715	2,648	2,968
1957 [2]	6,222	4,197	1,413	416	196	58,789	46,238	6,953	2,777	2,821
January	4,935	3,032	1,162	471	270	57,643	46,637	6,612	2,672	1,722
February [3]	5,195	3,255	1,265	454	221	57,996	46,178	7,136	2,894	1,788
March	5,434	3,492	1,353	364	225	58,431	46,986	6,699	3,065	1,681
April	5,755	3,851	1,411	356	137	58,506	47,229	6,672	2,920	1,685
July	7,772	5,742	1,514	366	150	59,449	44,273	5,969	2,345	6,862
September	6,518	4,319	1,633	421	145	59,156	47,653	6,207	2,664	2,632
December	5,385	3,266	1,301	557	261	59,012	46,579	7,344	3,188	1,901
1958:										
January	4,998	2,895	1,303	510	290	57,240	44,768	7,318	3,147	2,007
February [3]	4,830	2,552	1,265	667	346	57,157	43,214	8,217	3,252	2,474
March	5,072	2,945	1,373	503	251	57,239	44,206	7,789	3,346	1,898

[1] Persons who had a job or business, but who did not work at all during entire survey week because of illness, bad weather, vacation, industrial dispute, and various personal reasons. Prior to 1957, also included persons on temporary layoff with definite instructions to return to work within 30 days of layoff and persons scheduled to report within 30 days to new job.

[2] See footnote 2, table 254.

[3] Survey week contains holiday.

Source of tables 256 and 257: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports* Series P-50 and Series P-57.

No. 258.—Unemployed Persons, by Duration of Unemployment: 1946 to 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. See headnote, table 254]

Year or month	Civilian labor force	Unemployed					Average duration of unemployment in weeks
		Total	Percent of civilian labor force	Percent without work for—			
				10 weeks or less	11 to 26 weeks	Over 26 weeks	
1946	57,520	2,270	3.9	(1)	(1)	6.2	(1)
1947	60,168	2,142	3.6	72.5	19.9	7.7	9.8
1948	61,442	2,064	3.4	77.1	17.3	5.6	8.6
1949	62,105	3,395	5.5	70.1	22.3	7.5	10.0
1950	63,099	3,142	5.0	65.6	23.1	11.4	12.1
1951	62,884	1,879	3.0	75.8	17.0	7.3	9.7
1952	62,966	1,673	2.7	78.7	16.4	5.0	8.3
1953	63,815	1,602	2.5	79.2	16.0	4.9	8.1
1954	64,468	3,230	5.0	65.4	24.8	9.8	11.7
1955	65,847	2,654	4.0	65.4	22.0	12.7	13.2
1956	67,530	2,551	3.8	70.8	20.1	9.1	11.3
1957 [2]	67,946	2,936	4.3	72.7	19.1	8.1	10.4
1958, March	67,510	5,198	7.7	56.0	36.4	7.7	12.3

[1] Not available. [2] See footnote 2, table 254.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-57, and records.

No. 259.—Work Experience During Year of Persons in Civilian Noninstitutional Population: 1955 to 1957

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Population figures as of January or February of following year]

Work experience during year	1955		1956		1957	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total noninstitutional population	115,164		116,928		118,769	
Total who worked during year	75,353	100.0	75,852	100.0	77,664	100.0
Worked at full-time jobs 50 to 52 weeks	42,624	56.6	42,778	56.4	42,818	55.1
Worked at full-time jobs 27 to 49 weeks	11,952	15.9	11,791	15.5	11,981	15.5
27 to 39 weeks	4,680	6.2	4,486	5.9	4,712	6.1
40 to 47 weeks	4,723	6.3	4,720	6.2	4,631	6.0
48 or 49 weeks	2,549	3.4	2,585	3.4	2,638	3.4
Worked part-time or intermittently	20,777	27.5	21,283	28.1	22,865	29.4
Worked at full-time jobs 13 weeks or less	4,060	5.4	3,842	5.1	3,856	5.0
Worked at full-time jobs 14 to 26 weeks	3,945	5.2	4,026	5.3	4,219	5.4
Worked at part-time jobs	12,772	16.9	13,415	17.7	14,790	19.0
Male noninstitutional population	54,876		55,711		56,619	
Males who worked during year	47,624	100.0	47,904	100.0	48,709	100.0
Worked at full-time jobs 50 to 52 weeks	32,127	67.5	32,342	67.5	32,089	65.9
Worked at full-time jobs 27 to 49 weeks	7,356	15.5	7,218	15.1	7,350	15.0
27 to 39 weeks	2,453	5.2	2,336	4.9	2,493	5.1
40 to 47 weeks	3,114	6.5	3,118	6.5	2,989	6.1
48 or 49 weeks	1,789	3.8	1,764	3.7	1,868	3.8
Worked part-time or intermittently	8,141	17.1	8,344	17.4	9,270	19.0
Worked at full-time jobs 13 weeks or less	1,600	3.4	1,507	3.1	1,534	3.1
Worked at full-time jobs 14 to 26 weeks	1,731	3.6	1,637	3.4	1,913	3.9
Worked at part-time jobs	4,810	10.1	5,200	10.9	5,823	12.0
Female noninstitutional population	60,288		61,217		62,150	
Females who worked during year	27,729	100.0	27,948	100.0	28,955	100.0
Worked at full-time jobs 50 to 52 weeks	10,497	37.9	10,436	37.3	10,729	37.0
Worked at full-time jobs 27 to 49 weeks	4,596	16.5	4,573	16.3	4,631	16.1
27 to 39 weeks	2,227	8.0	2,150	7.7	2,219	7.7
40 to 47 weeks	1,609	5.8	1,602	5.7	1,642	5.7
48 or 49 weeks	760	2.7	821	2.9	770	2.7
Worked part-time or intermittently	12,636	45.6	12,939	46.3	13,595	47.0
Worked at full-time jobs 13 weeks or less	2,460	8.9	2,335	8.4	2,322	8.0
Worked at full-time jobs 14 to 26 weeks	2,214	8.0	2,389	8.5	2,306	8.0
Worked at part-time jobs	7,962	28.7	8,215	29.4	8,967	31.0

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50, 68 and 77.

No. 260.—Employment Status of the Population, by Sex, by States and Other Areas: 1950

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over]

State or other area	Total labor force						Civilian labor force				Not in labor force
	Both sexes		Male		Female				Unemployed		
	Number	Percent of population 14 years and over	Number	Percent of population 14 years and over	Number	Percent of population 14 years and over	Total	Employed	Number	Percent of civilian labor force	
Cont. U. S.	**60,054**	**53.5**	**43,553**	**78.7**	**16,501**	**28.9**	**59,072**	**56,239**	**2,832**	**4.8**	**52,300**
New England	**3,896**	**54.4**	**2,675**	**77.4**	**1,221**	**32.9**	**3,846**	**3,611**	**235**	**6.1**	**3,269**
Maine	345	51.2	250	75.5	95	27.7	342	312	30	8.8	330
New Hampshire	218	53.7	150	75.9	68	32.6	217	203	14	6.6	187
Vermont	146	52.4	106	77.5	40	28.3	145	137	8	5.5	132
Massachusetts	1,962	53.9	1,331	76.8	631	33.1	1,939	1,827	112	5.8	1,677
Rhode Island	345	56.0	234	77.9	110	35.0	328	305	24	7.2	271
Connecticut	881	56.7	604	79.9	277	34.8	875	828	47	5.4	672
Middle Atlantic	**12,630**	**53.9**	**8,918**	**78.5**	**3,713**	**30.8**	**12,551**	**11,838**	**713**	**5.7**	**10,804**
New York	6,353	54.5	4,406	78.4	1,947	32.3	6,325	5,944	381	6.0	5,298
New Jersey	2,102	55.8	1,485	80.7	618	32.0	2,068	1,963	105	5.1	1,668
Pennsylvania	4,175	52.1	3,027	77.5	1,148	27.9	4,158	3,931	226	5.4	3,838
East North Central	**12,447**	**54.3**	**9,090**	**80.2**	**3,357**	**29.0**	**12,389**	**11,873**	**516**	**4.2**	**10,489**
Ohio	3,209	53.5	2,345	79.9	864	28.2	3,201	3,060	142	4.4	2 787
Indiana	1,570	53.5	1,159	80.0	411	27.6	1,567	1,518	49	3.1	1,366
Illinois	3,729	55.4	2,658	80.3	1,071	31.3	3,694	3,546	148	4.0	2,999
Michigan	2,541	53.8	1,898	80.1	643	27.3	2,530	2,394	136	5.4	2,177
Wisconsin	1,399	54.7	1,029	80.5	369	28.9	1,396	1,355	41	2.9	1,159
West North Central	**5,537**	**52.6**	**4,130**	**79.0**	**1,407**	**26.6**	**5,511**	**5,353**	**158**	**2.9**	**4,981**
Minnesota	1,188	54.0	874	79.3	314	28.5	1,186	1,144	42	3.5	1,013
Iowa	1,022	52.3	772	79.7	250	25.3	1,021	1,002	19	1.8	932
Missouri	1,577	52.2	1,141	77.8	436	28.0	1,574	1,522	52	3.3	1,446
North Dakota	233	53.1	186	80.5	47	22.6	232	224	9	3.8	206
South Dakota	252	53.3	198	80.7	54	23.7	249	242	7	2.8	221
Nebraska	527	52.9	398	79.7	129	26.0	523	512	12	2.2	469
Kansas	739	51.6	561	78.8	178	24.7	726	708	18	2.5	694
South Atlantic	**8,263**	**54.4**	**5,899**	**79.1**	**2,364**	**30.6**	**7,965**	**7,657**	**309**	**3.9**	**6,930**
Delaware	131	54.6	94	79.8	37	30.4	131	127	4	3.1	109
Maryland	973	55.7	699	80.9	275	31.1	938	895	44	4.6	775
Dist. of Columbia	404	62.2	236	78.5	168	48.2	388	373	15	3.9	245
Virginia	1,306	54.3	974	80.5	331	27.8	1,197	1,150	47	3.9	1,099
West Virginia	660	47.0	522	74.5	138	19.6	660	628	31	4.8	746
North Carolina	1,555	55.0	1,114	80.1	441	30.7	1,513	1,463	50	3.3	1,270
South Carolina	798	56.2	553	80.3	246	33.5	782	755	27	3.4	623
Georgia	1,337	55.3	941	80.6	396	31.7	1,299	1,255	44	3.4	1,079
Florida	1,099	52.7	766	75.2	333	31.2	1,057	1,010	48	4.5	985
East South Central	**4,055**	**50.4**	**3,054**	**77.6**	**1,001**	**24.4**	**3,992**	**3,839**	**154**	**3.8**	**3,992**
Kentucky	1,013	48.5	799	76.9	214	20.4	991	955	36	3.6	1,075
Tennessee	1,200	50.9	889	77.3	311	25.7	1,182	1,136	46	3.9	1,159
Alabama	1,085	51.2	797	77.7	289	26.4	1,076	1,031	45	4.2	1,033
Mississippi	757	51.1	569	78.7	188	24.8	743	717	26	3.5	724
West South Central	**5,345**	**51.2**	**4,019**	**77.8**	**1,327**	**25.2**	**5,218**	**5,003**	**214**	**4.1**	**5,087**
Arkansas	648	48.5	505	76.6	142	21.1	646	616	30	4.7	687
Louisiana	929	49.3	690	75.5	239	24.6	918	876	42	4.6	954
Oklahoma	797	48.8	601	74.4	195	23.8	783	754	30	3.8	835
Texas	2,972	53.2	2,222	79.9	750	26.8	2,871	2,758	112	3.9	2,611
Mountain	**1,892**	**52.5**	**1,438**	**78.1**	**454**	**25.8**	**1,845**	**1,747**	**98**	**5.6**	**1,709**
Montana	232	54.0	181	79.7	51	25.1	230	218	12	5.1	198
Idaho	218	53.0	171	80.1	47	23.9	218	206	12	5.5	194
Wyoming	120	56.9	94	82.9	25	26.2	113	108	5	4.3	91
Colorado	513	52.4	376	76.9	137	27.8	498	477	21	4.2	467
New Mexico	230	50.4	179	76.7	51	22.9	218	207	12	5.4	226
Arizona	265	50.8	197	74.9	68	26.2	258	239	20	7.6	258
Utah	243	51.7	186	78.9	57	24.4	241	229	13	5.2	227
Nevada	71	58.8	53	82.0	18	31.9	68	64	5	6.7	50
Pacific	**5,988**	**54.3**	**4,332**	**78.3**	**1,656**	**30.1**	**5,755**	**5,319**	**436**	**7.6**	**5,039**
Washington	958	53.7	719	78.1	239	27.7	901	840	61	6.7	824
Oregon	620	54.5	457	79.3	162	28.9	617	577	40	6.5	518
California	4,411	54.4	3,156	78.2	1,255	30.8	4,238	3,902	335	7.9	3,697
Alaska	67	70.1	55	87.7	12	36.8	47	43	5	9.8	29
Hawaii	208	59.2	157	79.4	51	33.1	185	168	18	9.5	143
Puerto Rico	597	45.9	459	70.7	139	21.3	591	560	32	5.3	704

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 261.—Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments (Annual Average), by Industry Group: 1919 to 1958

[**In thousands.** Includes all full- and part-time employees who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period reported. Excludes proprietors, self-employed persons, farm workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and personnel of Armed Forces. Data for the two latest years are adjusted to 1st quarter 1956 benchmark levels indicated by data from Government social insurance programs, and are comparable with the series for earlier years]

YEAR OR MONTH	Total	Mining	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade [1]	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Service and miscellaneous [1]	Government
1919	26,829	1,124	1,021	10,534	3,711	4,664	1,050	2,054	2,671
1920	27,088	1,230	848	10,534	3,998	4,623	1,110	2,142	2,603
1925	28,505	1,080	1,446	9,786	3,824	5,810	1,166	2,591	2,802
1929	31,041	1,078	1,497	10,534	3,907	6,401	1,431	3,127	3,066
1930	29,143	1,000	1,372	9,401	3,675	6,064	1,398	3,084	3,149
1935	26,792	888	912	8,907	2,771	5,692	1,262	2,883	3,477
1940	32,058	916	1,294	10,780	3,013	6,940	1,436	3,477	4,202
1945	40,037	826	1,132	15,302	3,872	7,522	1,428	4,011	5,944
1946	41,287	852	1,661	14,461	4,023	8,602	1,619	4,474	5,595
1947	43,462	943	1,982	15,290	4,122	9,196	1,672	4,783	5,474
1948	44,448	982	2,169	15,321	4,141	9,519	1,741	4,925	5,650
1949	43,315	918	2,165	14,178	3,949	9,513	1,765	4,972	5,856
1950	44,738	889	2,333	14,967	3,977	9,645	1,824	5,077	6,026
1951	47,347	916	2,603	16,104	4,166	10,012	1,892	5,264	6,389
1952	48,303	885	2,634	16,334	4,185	10,281	1,967	5,411	6,609
1953	49,681	852	2,622	17,238	4,221	10,527	2,038	5,538	6,645
1954	48,431	777	2,593	15,995	4,009	10,520	2,122	5,664	6,751
1955	50,056	777	2,759	16,563	4,062	10,846	2,219	5,916	6,914
1956	51,878	816	2,993	16,905	4,157	11,292	2,306	6,231	7,178
1957 (prel.)	52,543	840	3,025	16,800	4,155	11,543	2,343	6,457	7,380
1958: [2]									
Jan.	50,937	803	2,606	15,877	3,995	11,432	2,340	6,396	7,488
Feb. (prel.)	50,223	784	2,374	15,603	3,954	11,244	2,339	6,399	7,526
Mar. (prel.)	50,176	771	2,538	15,366	3,919	11,230	2,345	6,444	7,563

[1] Beginning 1940, automotive repair service included under "Service and miscellaneous"; previously included under "Wholesale and retail trade." [2] Monthly averages.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 262.—Production Workers and Indexes of Production-Worker Employment and Weekly Payroll in Manufacturing Industries: 1919 to 1957

[1947-1949=100. Includes all full- and part-time employees who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period ending nearest 15th of month. Data for the two latest years are adjusted to 1st quarter 1956 benchmark levels indicated by data from Government social insurance programs, and are comparable with the series for earlier years]

YEAR	EMPLOYMENT		Payroll index	YEAR	EMPLOYMENT		Payroll index
	Annual average (1,000)	Index			Annual average (1,000)	Index	
1919	8,495	68.7	31.1	1948	12,715	102.8	105.1
1920	8,529	69.0	37.1	1949	11,597	93.8	97.2
1925	7,947	64.2	32.1	1950	12,317	99.6	111.7
1929	8,445	68.3	35.0	1951	13,155	106.4	129.8
1930	7,358	59.5	28.3	1952	13,144	106.3	136.6
1935	7,269	58.8	23.5	1953	13,833	111.8	151.4
1940	8,811	71.2	34.0	1954	12,589	101.8	137.7
1945	12,864	104.0	87.8	1955	13,061	105.6	152.9
1946	12,105	97.9	81.2	1956	13,196	106.7	161.4
1947	12,795	103.4	97.7	1957 (prel.)	12,925	104.5	162.7

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 263.—All Employees and Production Workers (Annual Average) in Nonagricultural Establishments, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957

[In thousands. See headnote, table 261]

Industry group	All employees			Production workers		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Total	44,738	51,878	52,543	-------	-------	-------
Mining	889	816	840	-------	680	688
Metal mining	97	108	110	86	93	93
Anthracite	75	30	28	71	27	26
Bituminous-coal	368	231	238	344	211	216
Crude-petroleum and natural-gas production	254	331	347	[1] 122	250	254
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	95	116	117	83	100	99
Contract construction	2,333	2,993	3,025	-------	-------	-------
Nonbuilding construction	448	606	631	-------	-------	-------
Building construction	1,885	2,387	2,394	-------	-------	-------
Manufacturing	14,967	16,905	16,800	12,317	13,196	12,925
Durable goods	8,085	9,825	9,808	6,690	7,659	7,517
Nondurable goods	6,882	7,080	6,992	5,627	5,537	5,408
Ordnance and accessories	30	131	126	24	83	75
Food and kindred products	1,523	1,552	1,518	1,143	1,105	1,069
Meat products	296	337	327	237	269	260
Dairy products	125	109	103	90	73	70
Canning and preserving	226	231	214	197	200	182
Grain-mill products	116	119	116	88	84	81
Bakery products	277	289	289	186	172	170
Sugar	36	32	32	31	27	27
Confectionery and related products	92	79	79	77	65	65
Beverages	214	215	218	133	121	120
Misc. food products	142	140	140	105	96	95
Tobacco manufactures	103	97	93	94	89	82
Cigarettes	29	34	36	26	31	30
Cigars	41	35	33	39	33	31
Tobacco and snuff	10	7	7	9	6	6
Tobacco stemming and redrying	23	22	18	21	19	16
Textile-mill products	1,292	1,057	1,004	1,200	966	912
Scouring and combing plants	-------	7	6	-------	6	6
Yarn and thread mills	162	123	118	152	114	109
Broad-woven fabric mills	588	457	430	559	430	402
Narrow fabrics and smallwares	-------	30	29	-------	26	26
Knitting mills	249	221	213	230	201	192
Dyeing and finishing textiles	97	92	88	86	80	77
Carpets, rugs, other floor coverings	65	54	51	57	46	42
Hats (except cloth and millinery)	-------	12	11	-------	11	9
Misc. textile goods	-------	62	59	-------	52	49
Apparel and other finished textile products	1,184	1,215	1,204	1,065	1,083	1,069
Men's and boys' suits and coats	143	124	121	129	112	109
Men's and boys' furnishings and work clothing	280	315	308	261	290	281
Women's outerwear	369	356	354	330	316	313
Women's, children's undergarments	105	122	122	95	109	109
Millinery	23	19	18	20	16	16
Children's outerwear	62	75	78	57	67	69
Fur goods	-------	12	12	-------	9	9
Misc. apparel and accessories	-------	63	62	-------	57	56
Other fabricated textile products	126	129	128	107	108	107
Lumber and wood products (exc. furniture)	805	741	686	743	672	617
Logging camps and contractors	92	104	87	86	97	81
Sawmills and planing mills	463	388	361	432	358	330
Millwork, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	125	136	130	109	115	110
Wooden containers	65	55	51	60	51	47
Misc. wood products	61	59	57	55	52	50
Furniture and fixtures	369	379	373	321	319	312
Household furniture	271	266	263	242	230	227
Office, public-building, and professional furniture	-------	48	47	-------	39	37
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and fixtures	-------	38	38	-------	29	29
Screens, blinds, and misc. furniture and fixtures	-------	27	25	-------	21	20
Paper and allied products	485	570	576	415	465	466
Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills	246	278	278	214	230	230
Paperboard containers and boxes	126	157	160	107	128	129
Other paper and allied products	114	135	138	94	107	108

[1] Petroleum and natural-gas production (except contract services).

No 263.—All Employees and Production Workers (Annual Average) In Nonagricultural Establishments, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957—Con.

[In thousands]

Industry group	All employees			Production workers		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Manufacturing—Continued						
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	738	853	866	485	551	559
Newspapers	280	314	321	142	156	159
Periodicals	58	64	61	28	28	25
Books	44	53	54	27	33	34
Commercial printing	190	222	229	157	181	185
Lithographing	52	63	63	40	48	48
Greeting cards	-------	19	17	-------	14	12
Bookbinding and related industries	-------	46	46	-------	37	37
Misc. publishing and printing services	-------	71	76	-------	55	59
Chemicals and allied products	682	831	834	494	552	538
Industrial inorganic chemicals	73	108	107	53	75	72
Industrial organic chemicals	229	316	314	173	216	205
Drugs and medicines	88	98	104	57	58	60
Soap, cleaning and polishing preparations	-------	50	51	-------	30	31
Paints, pigments, and fillers	69	76	77	45	47	47
Gum and wood chemicals	-------	8	9	-------	7	7
Fertilizers	35	36	36	28	27	27
Vegetable and animal oils and fats	47	41	39	38	28	27
Misc. chemicals	-------	97	98	-------	63	62
Products of petroleum and coal	238	254	257	180	174	173
Petroleum refining	185	203	206	136	132	132
Coke, other petroleum and coal products	-------	52	52	-------	42	41
Rubber products	246	269	265	198	211	206
Tires and inner tubes	107	112	110	85	85	83
Rubber footwear	24	24	22	20	20	18
Other rubber products	114	134	133	94	106	105
Leather and leather products	392	382	376	353	341	335
Leather: Tanned, curried, and finished	51	43	41	47	38	36
Industrial leather belting and packing	-------	5	5	-------	4	4
Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	-------	20	20	-------	18	18
Footwear (except rubber)	252	246	243	229	222	219
Luggage	-------	17	17	-------	14	14
Handbags and small leather goods	-------	34	33	-------	30	29
Gloves and misc. leather goods	-------	17	17	-------	15	15
Stone, clay, and glass products	513	562	547	442	470	452
Flat glass	-------	34	32	-------	31	29
Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	-------	95	96	-------	80	81
Glass products made of purchased glass	-------	18	17	-------	15	14
Cement, hydraulic	40	43	41	34	37	34
Structural clay products	78	87	81	71	77	71
Pottery and related products	60	55	52	54	48	45
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	96	118	117	82	96	95
Cut-stone and stone products	-------	20	19	-------	17	17
Misc. nonmetallic mineral products	-------	93	92	-------	69	67
Primary metal industries	1,200	1,311	1,305	1,036	1,096	1,079
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills	611	631	644	533	533	538
Iron and steel foundries	224	241	228	197	210	196
Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	48	68	67	41	54	53
Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	-------	14	14	-------	11	11
Rolling, drawing, and alloying of nonferrous metals	104	117	111	87	93	86
Nonferrous foundries	77	80	78	65	66	64
Misc. primary metal industries	-------	161	164	-------	130	131
Fabricated metal products (exc. ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment)	973	1,117	1,125	810	888	886
Tin cans and other tinware	57	58	56	50	51	49
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	158	149	144	134	120	115
Heating apparatus (exc. electric) and plumbers' supplies	138	121	111	114	94	84
Fabricated structural metal products	211	303	329	164	226	245
Metal stamping, coating, and engraving	192	234	231	166	194	190
Lighting fixtures	-------	51	53	-------	41	42
Fabricated wire products	-------	62	61	-------	51	49
Misc. fabricated metal products	-------	138	140	-------	112	112
Machinery (except electrical)	1,354	1,716	1,693	1,043	1,268	1,221
Engines and turbines	66	80	84	50	58	59
Agricultural machinery and tractors	180	150	147	140	108	105
Construction and mining machinery	100	152	150	73	111	107
Metalworking machinery	198	283	281	152	217	213
Special-industry machinery (exc. metalworking machinery)	168	188	181	127	134	126
General industrial machinery	185	260	265	132	174	173
Office and store machines and devices	92	125	132	76	94	95
Service-industry and household machines	184	206	179	150	157	133
Misc. machinery parts	181	275	276	145	214	211

No. 263.—All Employees and Production Workers (Annual Average) in Nonagricultural Establishments, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957—Con.

[In thousands]

Industry group	All employees			Production workers		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Manufacturing—Continued						
Electrical machinery	877	1,203	1,225	670	871	860
Electrical generating, transmission, distribution, and Industrial apparatus	308	416	418	223	297	288
Electrical appliances	--------	53	49	--------	42	38
Insulated wire and cable	--------	26	26	--------	21	20
Electrical equipment for vehicles	67	74	75	54	59	59
Electric lamps	--------	27	28	--------	24	25
Communication equipment	351	558	578	270	392	395
Misc. electrical products	--------	50	50	--------	37	36
Transportation equipment	1,264	1,831	1,905	1,036	1,358	1,402
Automobiles	825	815	807	702	652	646
Aircraft and parts	282	814	878	206	541	575
Ship and boat building and repairing	85	129	145	72	111	124
Railroad equipment	60	62	65	46	47	50
Other transporation equipment	12	10	10	10	8	8
Instruments and related products	248	336	338	184	230	225
Laboratory, scientific, and engineering instruments	--------	67	73	--------	39	41
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	--------	86	85	--------	60	58
Optical instruments and lenses	--------	14	14	--------	11	10
Surgical, medical, and dental instruments	--------	41	42	--------	29	29
Ophthalmic goods	27	26	24	22	20	19
Photographic apparatus	53	68	69	38	44	43
Watches and clocks	33	34	31	28	28	25
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	453	499	485	381	404	386
Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	57	51	49	47	41	38
Musical instruments and parts	--------	18	17	--------	16	15
Toys and sporting goods	78	93	86	68	78	72
Pens, pencils, other office supplies	--------	32	32	--------	24	24
Costume jewelry, buttons, notions	64	64	60	55	52	48
Fabricated plastics products	--------	87	89	--------	70	69
Other manufacturing industries	--------	155	152	--------	124	120
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	3,977	4,157	4,155	--------	--------	--------
Transportation	2,765	2,768	2,743	--------	--------	--------
Interstate railroads	1,391	1,191	1,126	--------	--------	--------
Class I railroads	1,221	1,043	986	--------	--------	--------
Local railways and bus lines	145	111	107	--------	--------	--------
Trucking and warehousing	619	808	834	--------	--------	--------
Other transportation and services	610	659	676	--------	--------	--------
Communication	664	795	810	--------	--------	--------
Telephone	620	751	768	--------	--------	--------
Telegraph	44	43	42	--------	--------	--------
Other public utilities	549	594	602	--------	--------	--------
Gas and electric utilities	526	570	578	--------	--------	--------
Local utilities, not elsewhere classified	23	24	24	--------	--------	--------
Wholesale and retail trade	9,645	11,292	11,543	--------	--------	--------
Wholesale trade	2,571	3,032	3,154	--------	--------	--------
Retail trade	7,074	8,260	8,389	--------	--------	--------
General merchandise stores	1,409	1,451	1,438	--------	--------	--------
Food and liquor stores	1,231	1,554	1,610	--------	--------	--------
Automotive and accessories dealers	734	809	801	--------	--------	--------
Apparel and accessories stores	555	616	620	--------	--------	--------
Other retail trade	3,144	3,831	3,921	--------	--------	--------
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,824	2,306	2,343	--------	--------	--------
Banks and trust companies	435	582	616	--------	--------	--------
Security dealers and exchanges	60	82	84	--------	--------	--------
Insurance carriers and agents	644	822	854	--------	--------	--------
Other finance agencies and real estate	686	820	790	--------	--------	--------
Service and miscellaneous	5,077	6,231	6,457	--------	--------	--------
Hotels and lodging places	471	518	517	--------	--------	--------
Personal services:						
Laundries	342	334	330	--------	--------	--------
Cleaning and dyeing plants	157	165	162	--------	--------	--------
Motion pictures	248	227	223	--------	--------	--------
Government	6,026	7,178	7,380	--------	--------	--------
Federal	1,928	2,209	2,214	--------	--------	--------
State and local	4,098	4,969	5,166	--------	--------	--------

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 264.—Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments (Annual Average), by Industry Group, by States: 1950 and 1957

[In thousands. See headnote, table 261. 1957 U. S. figures are preliminary. National totals differ from the sum of the State figures because a few States prepare combinations of industry divisions; some States have more recent benchmarks than others, and methods of computation may vary slightly among the States]

State	Mining		Contract construction		Manufacturing		Transportation and public utilities		Wholesale and retail trade		Finance, insurance, and real estate		Service and miscellaneous		Government	
	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957
U. S.	889	840	2,333	3,025	14,967	16,800	3,977	4,155	9,645	11,543	1,824	2,343	5,077	6,457	6,026	7,380
N. E.:																
Maine	1	1	9	13	108	108	19	20	49	56	7	8	24	28	37	43
N. H.	(1)	(1)	7	9	78	83	10	10	28	34	4	6	18	21	20	21
Vt.	1	1	4	5	36	36	9	8	18	21	3	4	11	14	15	16
Mass.	(2)	(2)	73	81	707	692	116	120	362	387	77	96	189	233	208	230
R. I.	(2)	(2)	14	18	147	119	16	15	53	53	11	13	26	30	31	36
Conn.	(2)	(2)	38	53	377	427	41	46	129	155	37	49	78	90	66	85
M. A.:																
N. Y.	11	12	229	260	1,829	1,922	496	512	1,244	1,383	393	462	762	880	657	763
N. J.	4	5	84	106	748	798	135	152	288	350	68	83	162	212	168	204
Pa.	177	89	161	172	1,455	1,505	327	311	673	736	115	141	356	427	340	413
E. N. C.:																
Ohio	28	22	119	159	1,199	1,340	220	223	534	643	79	107	252	317	293	354
Ind.	16	10	54	72	573	607	104	101	257	300	36	51	95	113	132	162
Ill.	45	30	135	200	1,184	1,260	293	305	669	739	147	178	346	419	310	367
Mich.	17	17	88	110	1,063	1,026	137	151	395	475	54	76	177	248	222	274
Wis.	4	4	49	58	428	454	77	76	214	259	32	43	98	126	119	135
W. N. C.:																
Minn.	16	20	45	56	195	223	88	88	208	230	34	45	94	117	116	133
Iowa	3	3	32	33	152	166	60	54	166	175	23	28	69	74	98	106
Mo.	9	8	53	65	348	389	124	126	301	319	52	64	137	158	139	163
N. Dak.	1	2	8	9	6	7	14	13	36	38	4	5	13	16	25	28
S. Dak.	3	3	9	9	11	12	10	10	37	39	4	5	14	18	27	33
Nebr.	1	2	19	20	50	57	41	39	91	98	16	21	41	46	58	71
Kans.	17	19	31	34	92	128	63	60	118	134	16	20	49	58	77	98
S. A.:																
Del.	(2)	(2)	11	12	51	61	11	11	21	29	4	5	11	16	10	17
Md.	3	3	55	66	228	272	70	78	152	189	30	40	76	102	96	127
D. C.	(2)	(2)	22	17	17	17	30	29	92	91	22	24	60	72	247	256
Va.	22	19	51	70	227	260	80	91	170	230	27	42	77	110	143	174
W. Va.	123	83	20	28	130	130	53	52	85	92	10	13	40	47	58	66
N. C.	3	4	48	56	418	467	55	63	169	226	22	34	85	100	112	142
S. C.	1	1	24	27	209	229	26	26	84	108	9	16	36	44	62	86
Ga.	4	5	40	50	284	226	67	73	175	222	25	40	74	97	117	154
Fla.	6	8	67	117	98	161	66	92	207	338	30	60	103	177	117	179
E. S. C.:																
Ky.	59	41	28	34	139	169	58	59	113	142	15	22	57	72	80	102
Tenn.	13	9	46	41	247	292	58	58	165	200	23	31	77	93	111	[4] 130
Ala.	24	15	28	42	216	244	51	50	121	155	18	28	52	68	98	133
Miss.	3	4	17	16	86	106	26	26	73	88	8	11	29	39	64	76
W. S. C.:																
Ark.	7	7	18	18	76	87	30	29	71	79	8	11	34	39	52	62
La.	27	46	46	68	140	147	78	88	147	191	19	29	68	92	97	128
Okla.	43	50	31	33	66	87	49	50	123	144	18	22	51	66	92	122
Texas	103	133	138	165	353	484	219	229	515	678	75	114	231	298	280	371
Mt.:																
Mont.	10	11	11	12	18	21	22	21	37	42	4	6	19	22	27	32
Idaho	6	5	11	10	22	25	16	16	33	37	4	5	14	19	25	29
Wyo.	9	9	7	7	6	7	15	13	17	19	2	2	10	11	15	20
Colo.	10	16	22	32	59	72	42	45	95	122	14	21	47	62	67	95
N. Mex.	11	18	16	17	12	21	16	20	35	46	5	7	23	26	33	53
Ariz.	11	17	12	22	16	40	18	22	41	67	5	11	20	34	34	55
Utah	12	16	12	15	29	37	21	22	44	56	6	10	20	27	44	56
Nev.	3	4	5	7	3	5	8	9	11	18	1	3	12	24	11	16
Pac.:																
Wash.	3	2	43	44	174	221	65	64	157	182	26	34	77	91	128	153
Oreg.	1	1	26	23	136	136	47	48	101	110	15	18	47	57	64	85
Calif.	32	37	226	274	760	1,241	301	365	783	1,009	151	219	423	596	533	741

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Mining combined with service and miscellaneous.
[3] Mining combined with contract construction.
[4] Not strictly comparable with prior years.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 265.—Percent Distribution by Industry Group of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, by States: 1950 and 1957

[For base figures, see table 264]

STATE	MINING		CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION		MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES		WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE		FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE		SERVICE AND MISCELLANEOUS		GOVERNMENT	
	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957	1950	1957
U. S.	2.0	1.6	5.2	5.8	33.4	32.0	8.9	7.9	21.6	22.0	4.1	4.5	11.3	12.3	13.5	14.0
N. E.:																
Maine	0.4	0.3	3.5	4.7	42.5	39.1	7.5	7.2	19.3	20.2	2.8	2.9	9.4	10.1	14.6	15.5
N. H.	0.1	0.1	4.2	4.9	47.2	45.1	6.1	5.5	17.0	18.4	2.4	3.3	10.9	11.3	12.1	11.4
Vt.	1.0	1.0	4.1	4.6	37.1	34.6	9.3	7.6	18.6	20.0	3.1	3.7	11.3	13.2	15.5	15.3
Mass.	(1)	(1)	4.2	4.4	40.8	37.6	6.7	6.5	20.9	21.1	4.5	5.2	10.9	12.7	12.0	12.5
R. I.	(1)	(1)	4.7	6.3	49.3	41.9	5.4	5.3	17.8	18.7	3.7	4.6	8.7	10.5	10.4	12.7
Conn.	(2)	(2)	5.0	5.9	49.2	47.2	5.4	5.1	16.8	17.1	4.8	5.4	10.2	9.9	8.6	9.4
M. A.:																
N. Y.	0.2	0.2	4.1	4.2	32.5	31.0	8.8	8.3	22.1	22.3	7.0	7.5	13.6	14.2	11.7	12.3
N. J.	0.2	0.3	5.1	5.5	45.2	41.8	8.1	8.0	17.4	18.3	4.1	4.3	9.8	11.1	10.1	10.7
Pa.	4.9	2.3	4.4	4.5	40.4	39.7	9.1	8.2	18.7	19.4	3.2	3.7	9.9	11.3	9.4	10.9
E. N. C.:																
Ohio	1.0	0.7	4.4	5.0	44.0	42.4	8.1	7.0	19.6	20.3	2.9	3.4	9.3	10.0	10.7	11.2
Ind.	1.3	0.7	4.3	5.1	45.2	42.9	8.2	7.1	20.3	21.2	2.8	3.6	7.5	8.0	10.4	11.4
Ill.	1.4	0.9	4.3	5.7	37.8	36.0	9.4	8.7	21.4	21.1	4.7	5.1	11.1	12.0	9.9	10.5
Mich.	0.8	0.7	4.1	4.6	49.4	43.2	6.4	6.4	18.3	20.0	2.5	3.2	8.2	10.4	10.3	11.5
Wis.	0.4	0.4	4.8	5.0	41.9	39.3	7.5	6.6	21.0	22.4	3.1	3.7	9.6	10.9	11.7	11.7
W. N. C.:																
Minn.	2.0	2.2	5.7	6.2	24.4	24.4	11.1	9.7	26.1	25.2	4.3	4.9	11.8	12.8	14.6	14.6
Iowa	0.5	0.5	5.3	5.2	25.2	25.9	10.0	8.5	27.5	27.3	3.8	4.4	11.4	11.6	16.3	16.6
Mo.	0.8	0.6	4.6	5.0	29.9	30.1	10.7	9.8	25.8	24.7	4.4	5.0	11.8	12.2	12.0	12.6
N. Dak.	0.9	1.7	7.5	7.6	5.6	5.9	13.1	11.0	33.7	32.2	3.7	4.3	12.1	13.6	23.4	23.7
S. Dak.	2.6	2.2	7.8	7.0	9.6	9.2	8.7	7.7	32.1	30.4	3.5	3.9	12.2	14.0	23.5	25.6
Nebr.	0.3	0.5	6.0	5.7	15.8	16.1	12.9	11.0	28.8	27.7	5.0	5.9	12.9	13.0	18.3	20.1
Kans.	3.7	3.5	6.7	6.2	19.9	23.2	13.6	10.9	25.5	24.3	3.4	3.6	10.6	10.5	16.6	17.8
S. A.:																
Del.	(1)	(1)	9.2	7.9	42.9	40.4	9.2	7.3	17.6	19.2	3.4	3.3	9.2	10.6	8.5	11.3
Md.	0.4	0.3	7.8	7.5	32.1	31.0	9.9	8.9	21.4	21.6	4.2	4.6	10.7	11.6	13.5	14.5
D. C.	(1)	(1)	4.5	3.4	3.5	3.4	6.1	5.7	18.8	18.0	4.5	4.7	12.2	14.2	50.4	50.6
Va.	2.8	1.9	6.4	7.0	28.5	26.1	10.0	9.1	21.3	23.1	3.4	4.2	9.7	11.1	17.9	17.5
W. Va.	23.7	16.4	3.9	5.5	25.0	25.8	10.2	10.3	16.4	18.2	1.9	2.6	7.7	9.3	11.2	11.9
N. C.	0.3	0.4	5.3	5.1	45.9	42.8	6.0	5.8	18.5	20.7	2.4	3.1	9.3	9.1	12.3	13.0
S. C.	0.2	0.2	5.3	5.0	46.4	42.7	5.8	4.8	18.6	20.1	2.0	3.0	8.0	8.2	13.7	16.0
Ga.	0.5	0.5	5.1	5.2	36.1	33.7	8.5	7.6	22.3	23.0	3.2	4.1	9.4	10.0	14.9	15.9
Fla.	0.9	0.7	9.7	10.4	14.1	14.2	9.5	8.1	29.8	29.9	4.3	5.3	14.8	15.6	16.9	15.8
E. S. C.:																
Ky.	10.7	6.4	5.1	5.3	25.3	26.4	10.6	9.2	20.6	22.2	2.7	3.4	10.4	11.2	14.6	15.9
Tenn.	1.8	1.1	6.2	4.8	33.4	34.2	7.8	6.8	22.3	23.4	3.1	3.6	10.4	10.9	15.0	[3] 15.2
Ala.	3.9	2.0	4.6	5.7	35.5	33.0	8.4	6.8	19.9	20.9	3.0	3.8	8.6	9.2	16.1	18.6
Miss.	1.0	1.1	5.6	4.4	28.1	28.9	8.5	7.1	23.8	24.0	2.6	3.0	9.5	10.7	20.9	20.8
W. S. C.:																
Ark.	2.4	2.1	6.1	5.4	25.6	26.3	10.1	8.7	24.0	23.8	2.7	3.3	11.5	11.7	17.6	18.7
La.	4.3	5.8	7.4	8.6	22.5	18.6	12.5	11.2	23.7	24.2	3.1	3.7	10.9	11.7	15.6	16.2
Okla.	9.1	8.7	6.6	5.8	13.9	15.2	10.4	8.7	26.0	25.1	3.8	3.8	10.8	11.5	19.4	21.2
Texas	5.4	5.4	7.2	6.7	18.5	19.6	11.4	9.2	26.9	27.4	3.9	4.6	12.1	12.1	14.6	15.0
Mt.:																
Mont.	6.8	6.6	7.4	7.2	12.2	12.6	14.9	12.6	25.0	25.1	2.7	3.6	12.8	13.2	18.2	19.1
Idaho	4.6	3.4	8.4	6.9	16.8	17.1	12.2	11.0	25.1	25.3	3.1	3.4	10.7	13.0	19.1	19.9
Wyo.	11.1	10.2	8.7	8.0	7.4	8.0	18.5	14.7	21.0	21.6	2.5	2.3	12.3	12.5	18.5	22.7
Colo.	2.8	3.5	6.2	6.9	16.6	15.5	11.8	9.7	26.7	26.2	3.9	4.5	13.2	13.3	18.8	20.4
N. Mex.	7.3	8.6	10.6	8.2	7.9	10.1	10.6	9.6	23.2	22.1	3.3	3.4	15.2	12.5	21.9	25.5
Ariz.	7.0	6.3	7.6	8.2	10.2	14.9	11.5	8.2	26.1	25.0	3.2	4.1	12.7	12.7	21.7	20.6
Utah	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.3	15.4	15.5	11.2	9.2	23.4	23.4	3.2	4.2	10.6	11.3	23.4	23.4
Nev.	5.6	4.7	9.3	8.1	5.6	5.8	14.8	10.5	20.3	20.9	1.9	3.5	22.2	27.9	20.3	18.6
Pac.:																
Wash.	0.4	0.3	6.4	5.6	25.9	27.9	9.7	8.1	23.3	23.0	3.9	4.3	11.4	11.5	19.0	19.3
Oreg.	0.2	0.2	5.9	4.8	31.1	28.5	10.8	10.0	23.1	23.0	3.4	3.8	10.8	11.9	14.7	17.8
Calif.	1.0	0.8	7.0	6.1	23.7	27.7	9.4	8.2	24.4	22.5	4.7	4.9	13.2	13.3	16.6	16.5

[1] Mining combined with service and miscellaneous.
[2] Mining combined with contract construction.
[3] Not strictly comparable with prior years.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 266.—Marital Status of Women in the Civilian Labor Force: 1940 to 1957

[**In thousands of persons 14 years and over.** Figures for 1940 based on complete census revised for comparability with intercensal series. Data for 1944–1957 based on Current Population Survey; see Technical Note, p. 201. See also table 43]

Month and year	Female labor force (1,000)				Percent distribution of labor force				Female labor force as percent of female population, 14 and over			
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced
March 1940	13,840	6,710	5,040	2,090	100.0	48.5	36.4	15.1	27.4	48.1	16.7	32.0
April 1944	18,449	7,542	8,433	2,474	100.0	40.9	45.7	13.4	35.0	58.6	25.6	35.7
April 1947	16,323	6,181	7,545	2,597	100.0	37.9	46.2	15.9	29.8	51.2	21.4	34.6
April 1948	17,155	5,943	8,281	2,931	100.0	34.6	48.3	17.1	31.0	51.1	23.1	36.8
April 1949	17,167	5,682	8,739	2,746	100.0	33.1	50.9	16.0	30.7	50.9	23.6	35.1
March 1950	17,795	5,621	9,273	2,901	100.0	31.6	52.1	16.3	31.4	50.5	24.8	36.0
April 1951	18,602	5,430	10,182	2,990	100.0	29.2	54.7	16.1	32.4	49.6	26.7	36.1
April 1952	18,812	5,532	10,350	2,930	100.0	29.4	55.0	15.6	32.4	50.0	26.8	35.3
April 1953	19,304	5,223	10,908	3,174	100.0	27.1	56.5	16.4	32.8	48.5	27.7	36.3
April 1954	19,726	5,412	11,209	3,105	100.0	27.4	56.8	15.7	33.1	49.0	28.1	36.0
April 1955	20,154	5,087	11,839	3,227	100.0	25.2	58.7	16.0	33.5	46.4	29.4	36.0
March 1956	20,842	5,167	12,278	3,397	100.0	24.8	58.9	16.3	34.2	46.4	30.2	36.9
March 1957	21,524	5,378	12,696	3,450	100.0	25.0	59.0	16.0	34.8	46.8	30.8	37.6

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P–50.

No. 267.—Women Employees in Manufacturing Industries: 1950 to 1957

[**In thousands.** As of October. Data for the two latest years are adjusted to 1st quarter 1956 benchmark levels indicated by data from Government social insurance programs, and are comparable with the series for earlier years]

Industry group	1950		1955		1956		1957	
	Number	Percent of total employment	Number	Percent of total employment	Number	Percent of total employment	Number	Percent of total employment
Manufacturing	4,251	27	4,536	27	4,570	27	4,428	26
Durable goods	1,502	17	1,790	18	1,831	18	1,754	18
Ordnance and accessories	7	20	27	20	24	18	22	18
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	55	6	49	6	49	6	46	7
Furniture and fixtures	64	16	67	17	68	18	66	17
Stone, clay, and glass products	92	17	94	17	94	17	90	16
Primary metal industries	67	5	76	6	78	6	75	6
Fabricated metal products	202	19	221	19	209	18	200	18
Machinery (except electrical)	196	14	229	14	241	14	228	14
Electrical machinery	384	39	478	40	497	40	483	39
Transportation equipment	133	10	221	12	236	13	225	12
Instruments and related products	93	35	117	36	121	35	116	35
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	210	41	210	41	215	40	203	40
Nondurable goods	2,749	38	2,746	38	2,740	38	2,674	38
Food and kindred products	438	27	440	27	454	27	423	27
Tobacco manufactures	71	59	73	59	66	59	59	57
Textile-mill products	583	43	473	43	456	43	434	44
Apparel and other finished textile products	941	76	965	78	958	78	953	79
Paper and allied products	121	24	130	23	132	23	129	22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	201	27	233	28	243	28	242	28
Chemicals and allied products	125	18	148	18	150	18	153	18
Products of petroleum and coal	13	5	17	7	17	7	18	7
Rubber products	69	27	72	26	73	27	69	26
Leather and leather products	188	47	196	51	191	51	193	51

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*.

No. 268.—Labor Force Status of the Civilian Female Population, by Marital Status and Age: 1957

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and older. As of March. See headnote, table 254. Percent not shown where base is less than 150,000]

Marital status and age	Population	Labor force: Number	Labor force: Percent of population	Marital status and age	Population	Labor force: Number	Labor force: Percent of population
Total	**61,863**	**21,524**	**34.8**	**Married, spouse present**	**38,940**	**11,529**	**29.6**
14 to 19 years	7,117	1,893	26.6	14 to 19 years	803	193	24.0
14 to 17 years	4,896	861	17.6	14 to 17 years	208	25	12.0
18 and 19 years	2,221	1,032	46.5	18 and 19 years	595	167	28.1
20 to 24 years	5,324	2,389	44.9	20 to 24 years	3,357	1,013	30.2
25 to 34 years	12,069	4,180	34.6	25 to 34 years	10,032	2,723	27.1
35 to 44 years	11,844	5,015	42.3	35 to 44 years	9,779	3,487	35.7
45 to 64 years	17,582	7,156	40.7	45 to 64 years	12,216	3,939	32.2
65 years and over	7,927	891	11.2	65 years and over	2,753	174	6.3
Median age ... years	40.4	39.6	-------	Median age ... years	40.4	40.3	-------
Single	**11,487**	**5,378**	**46.8**	**Other marital status**	**11,436**	**4,617**	**40.4**
14 to 19 years	6,193	1,658	26.8	14 to 19 years	121	43	-------
14 to 17 years	4,645	827	17.8	20 to 24 years	422	224	53.1
18 and 19 years	1,548	831	53.7	25 to 34 years	934	580	62.1
20 to 24 years	1,545	1,153	74.6	35 to 44 years	1,308	908	69.4
25 to 34 years	1,103	877	79.5	45 to 64 years	4,113	2,303	56.0
35 to 44 years	757	620	81.9	65 years and over	4,538	560	12.3
45 to 64 years	1,253	914	72.9				
65 years and over	636	156	24.5	Median age ... years	59.9	49.6	-------
Median age ... years	19.4	24.5	-------				

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50, No. 76.

No. 269.—Farm Labor—Hours of Work and Cash Wages of Hired Farm Workers, by States: 1954

[Based on reports for a sample of farms]

State	Employed by the month: Average hours worked per month	Employed by the month: Average wage per month	Employed by the day: Average hours worked per day	Employed by the day: Average wage per day	State	Employed by the month: Average hours worked per month	Employed by the month: Average wage per month	Employed by the day: Average hours worked per day	Employed by the day: Average wage per day
U. S.	**231**	**$162**	**8.8**	**$5.13**	**S. Atlantic—Con.**				
N. England	**238**	**159**	**9.0**	**9.82**	Va.	223	127	8.8	4.68
Maine	216	137	9.5	11.13	W. Va.	215	123	8.2	4.59
N. H.	243	173	8.1	6.76	N. C.	200	115	8.7	4.65
Vt.	258	126	8.5	5.79	S. C.	204	129	8.6	3.22
Mass.	225	154	8.3	7.91	Ga.	204	112	8.8	3.39
R. I.	256	170	8.1	7.28	Fla.	205	191	8.8	4.95
Conn.	241	183	8.2	8.47	**E. S. Central**	**199**	**118**	**8.8**	**4.13**
M. Atlantic	**237**	**144**	**8.4**	**6.28**	Ky.	216	126	8.7	5.18
N. Y.	245	142	8.5	6.97	Tenn.	209	114	8.8	3.74
N. J.	231	180	8.6	7.29	Ala.	168	105	8.6	3.50
Pa.	231	135	8.4	5.64	Miss.	203	124	8.9	3.80
E. N. Central	**240**	**141**	**8.6**	**6.35**	**W. S. Central**	**218**	**145**	**8.9**	**4.83**
Ohio	223	144	8.2	5.94	Ark.	220	142	9.2	4.73
Ind.	219	143	8.6	6.17	La.	203	144	8.7	4.41
Ill.	238	162	8.9	6.94	Okla.	215	152	8.9	6.23
Mich.	226	143	8.2	6.69	Tex.	220	145	9.0	5.02
Wis.	260	122	8.6	5.56	**Mountain**	**239**	**187**	**9.1**	**7.41**
W. N. Central	**239**	**148**	**9.2**	**6.75**	Mont.	239	176	9.3	8.16
Minn.	240	132	9.2	6.84	Idaho	242	209	9.0	8.97
Iowa	243	147	8.9	7.29	Wyo.	249	179	8.8	6.84
Mo.	221	139	9.1	5.36	Colo.	237	184	9.4	7.42
N. Dak.	247	156	9.8	7.15	N. Mex.	227	152	9.0	5.57
S. Dak.	239	149	9.5	6.73	Ariz.	233	220	9.3	7.16
Nebr.	239	163	9.1	7.25	Utah	238	199	8.3	7.08
Kans.	232	162	9.3	8.01	Nev.	237	184	8.6	6.98
S. Atlantic	**215**	**135**	**8.7**	**4.11**	**Pacific**	**225**	**248**	**9.0**	**9.11**
Del.	209	159	8.5	6.28	Wash.	226	219	9.5	10.15
Md.	233	151	8.5	5.89	Oreg.	228	199	8.8	8.30
					Calif.	224	265	8.9	8.92

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Agriculture; 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 270.—Farm Employment and Wage Rates: 1930 to 1958

[See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series D 172-176 and E 61-68 for unrevised data]

Year or month	Number of workers [1] (1,000)			Farm wage rates [2]				Index of farm wage rates (1910-14 =100)
				Per month		Per day		
	Total	Family [3]	Hired [4]	With board	Without board	With board	Without board	
1930	12,497	9,307	3,190	37.50	48.00	1.80	2.15	175
1935	12,733	9,855	2,878	22.00	30.50	1.10	1.35	110
1940	10,979	8,300	2,679	27.50	37.50	1.30	1.60	131
1945	10,000	7,881	2,119	79.00	101.00	3.85	4.35	366
1948	10,363	8,026	2,337	99.00	124.00	4.80	5.40	445
1948 [5]				101.00	122.00	4.50	4.45	445
1949	9,964	7,712	2,252	99.00	121.00	4.45	4.45	430
1950	9,342	7,252	2,090	99.00	121.00	4.45	4.50	432
1951	8,985	6,997	1,988	113.00	137.00	5.00	5.00	481
1952	8,669	6,748	1,921	119.00	146.00	5.30	5.30	508
1953	8,580	6,645	1,935	122.00	151.00	5.40	5.30	517
1954	8,451	6,521	1,930	120.00	151.00	5.30	5.30	508
1955	8,237	6,341	1,896	123.00	154.00	5.40	5.30	519
1956	7,869	6,018	1,851	128.00	161.00	5.60	5.60	542
1957	7,649	5,807	1,842	133.00	168.00	5.80	5.80	560
1958, March	6,161	4,972	1,189	132.00	165.00	5.40	5.80	567

[1] Data are arithmetic means of monthly estimates of persons employed during last complete calendar week in each month ending at least one day before last of month.
[2] Weighted averages of wage rates as reported quarterly by crop reporters. U. S. estimates affected by importance of rates in particular regions; see table 272.
[3] Includes farm operators doing one or more hours of farm work and members of their families doing 15 hours or more of unpaid farm work during survey week.
[4] *Includes all persons doing one or more hours of farm work for pay during survey week. Members of operators'* families doing any farm work for cash wages are counted as hired workers.
[5] New series of wage rates began in 1948; for description of series, see *Farm Labor*, Dec. 1949.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; monthly report, *Farm Labor*.

No. 271.—Farm Employment, by Geographic Divisions: 1940 to 1957

[In thousands. Annual average number of persons employed during last full calendar week of each month]

Geographic division [1]	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total workers	10,979	10,000	9,342	8,669	8,580	8,451	8,237	7,869	7,649
New England	235	225	179	169	174	176	168	170	168
Middle Atlantic	679	626	585	545	544	542	514	494	491
East North Central	1,604	1,471	1,400	1,332	1,319	1,307	1,261	1,225	1,204
West North Central	1,804	1,744	1,705	1,588	1,575	1,538	1,492	1,419	1,399
South Atlantic	2,110	1,880	1,708	1,574	1,519	1,520	1,472	1,387	1,336
East South Central	1,780	1,545	1,499	1,379	1,367	1,334	1,308	1,235	1,173
West South Central	1,662	1,397	1,231	1,087	1,091	1,058	1,053	972	931
Mountain	474	446	409	380	377	365	361	362	354
Pacific	631	666	626	615	614	611	608	605	593
Hired workers [2]	2,679	2,119	2,090	1,921	1,935	1,930	1,896	1,851	1,842
New England	75	65	56	55	59	60	58	60	61
Middle Atlantic	207	174	173	156	153	149	134	131	131
East North Central	319	214	208	194	190	195	184	179	179
West North Central	315	241	259	222	217	212	199	188	192
South Atlantic	488	358	374	351	348	359	354	348	349
East South Central	297	216	232	225	241	239	237	233	218
West South Central	504	375	338	282	292	287	301	285	284
Mountain	183	164	158	145	142	138	141	140	145
Pacific	291	312	292	291	293	291	288	287	283

[1] See table 264 for States comprising each division.
[2] Includes all persons doing one or more hours of farm work for pay during survey week. Members of operators' families doing any farm work for cash wages are counted as hired workers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 272.—Farm Wage Rates, by Geographic Divisions: 1950 to 1957

[Some wage rates in certain geographic divisions not obtained because seldom used; U. S. rates includ estimates for these divisions]

Geographic division[1]	Annual average						1957			
	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1
Per month with board and room:										
United States	$99.00	$122.00	$120.00	$123.00	$128.00	$133.00	$133.00	$128.00	$133.00	$134.00
New England	95.00	119.00	121.00	127.00	139.00	146.00	144.00	144.00	147.00	147.00
Middle Atlantic	93.00	119.00	117.00	120.00	126.00	132.00	128.00	131.00	133.00	133.00
East North Central	94.00	120.00	119.00	121.00	126.00	132.00	127.00	131.00	133.00	132.00
West North Central	101.00	123.00	123.00	124.00	126.00	131.00	122.00	130.00	134.00	132.00
Mountain	124.00	150.00	148.00	151.00	155.00	159.00	158.00	158.00	162.00	159.00
Pacific	149.00	178.00	179.00	185.00	191.00	201.00	194.00	194.00	200.00	209.00
Per month with house:										
United States	121.00	151.00	151.00	154.00	161.00	168.00	165.00	159.00	177.00	168.00
New England	128.00	158.00	162.00	170.00	181.00	191.00	189.00	190.00	192.00	191.00
Middle Atlantic	128.00	163.00	165.00	168.00	178.00	186.00	182.00	186.00	185.00	188.00
East North Central	120.00	158.00	158.00	160.00	168.00	177.00	172.00	177.00	177.00	177.00
West North Central	124.00	153.00	154.00	155.00	161.00	167.00	158.00	166.00	170.00	168.00
Mountain	156.00	191.00	191.00	200.00	205.00	211.00	214.00	212.00	210.00	209.00
Pacific	190.00	231.00	233.00	239.00	250.00	259.00	252.00	255.00	258.00	263.00
Per week with board and room:										
United States	23.50	30.00	29.00	29.75	31.50	33.00	31.75	32.25	34.25	33.75
New England	25.00	33.25	32.25	34.00	37.75	39.75	38.75	38.75	40.25	40.50
Middle Atlantic	25.25	31.75	31.25	32.00	33.50	35.25	34.50	35.00	35.50	35.25
Per week without board or room:										
United States	31.00	37.75	37.50	38.00	39.50	41.25	39.75	40.75	42.50	41.00
New England	36.25	45.25	46.00	48.25	51.50	53.25	51.75	52.75	53.50	54.25
Middle Atlantic	34.75	43.50	43.50	44.25	46.25	48.25	47.50	48.25	48.75	48.25
Per day with board and room:										
United States	4.45	5.40	5.30	5.40	5.60	5.80	5.60	5.20	6.20	5.80
East North Central	4.80	6.00	6.00	6.10	6.40	6.60	6.40	6.50	6.70	6.70
West North Central	5.30	6.50	6.50	6.60	6.70	6.90	6.20	6.60	7.00	6.90
Per day with house:										
United States	3.50	4.10	4.10	4.20	4.45	4.60	4.75	4.50	4.50	4.75
South Atlantic	3.35	4.10	4.10	4.10	4.40	4.55	4.70	4.60	4.45	4.55
East South Central	2.85	3.35	3.30	3.40	3.60	3.70	3.65	3.70	3.70	3.75
West South Central	3.95	4.70	4.70	4.80	5.10	5.20	5.10	5.00	5.20	5.30
Per day without board or room:										
United States	4.50	5.30	5.30	5.30	5.60	5.80	5.80	5.60	5.70	6.30
New England	6.40	7.90	8.00	8.30	8.80	9.20	8.80	9.00	9.10	9.50
Middle Atlantic	6.20	7.60	7.40	7.70	8.10	8.50	8.20	8.30	8.60	8.50
East North Central	6.00	7.40	7.40	7.60	8.00	8.30	8.10	8.20	8.40	8.30
West North Central	6.70	8.10	8.00	8.00	8.20	8.50	7.80	8.20	8.70	8.50
South Atlantic	3.95	4.80	4.70	4.80	5.10	5.30	5.50	5.40	5.20	5.30
East South Central	3.40	4.00	3.90	4.00	4.20	4.35	4.30	4.30	4.35	4.40
West South Central	4.55	5.30	5.40	5.40	5.70	5.80	5.70	5.60	5.80	6.10
Mountain	6.60	7.70	7.50	7.80	8.00	8.40	8.00	8.20	8.50	8.40
Per hour with house:										
United States	.62	.75	.74	.74	.77	.80	.72	.67	.86	.94
South Atlantic	.45	.55	.56	.56	.58	.60	.60	.59	(2)	(2)
East South Central	.40	.46	.45	.47	.49	.51	.50	.50	(2)	(2)
West South Central	.48	.56	.57	.58	.61	.63	.62	.59	(2)	(2)
Pacific	.86	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.05	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.08
Per hour without board or room:										
United States	.69	.82	.81	.82	.86	.88	.95	.92	.93	.84
New England	.85	1.02	1.01	1.03	1.10	1.12	1.10	1.11	1.12	1.12
Middle Atlantic	.81	.97	.96	.98	1.03	1.07	1.03	1.05	1.06	1.08
East North Central	.83	1.00	.99	1.01	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.06
West North Central	.86	1.01	.99	.99	1.01	1.02	.99	1.00	1.03	1.02
South Atlantic	.50	.61	.61	.62	.66	.68	.72	.70	.66	.68
East South Central	.46	.54	.52	.54	.59	.58	.59	.59	.57	.58
West South Central	.57	.66	.65	.68	.71	.73	.73	.70	.71	.74
Mountain	.82	.95	.92	.95	.96	1.00	.92	.97	1.02	1.00
Pacific	.92	1.08	1.07	1.09	1.14	1.15	1.14	1.15	1.16	1.15

[1] See table 264 for States comprising each division. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; monthly report, *Farm Labor*.

No. 273.—Major Occupation Group and Class of Worker of Employed Persons: 1950 to 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. As of April. See headnote, table 254]

Major occupation group and class of worker	1950	1955	1956	1957 [1]	1958		
					Total	Male	Female
Major occupation group							
Employed, total	58,668	61,685	63,990	64,261	62,907	42,282	20,625
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4,457	5,646	6,053	6,469	6,998	4,413	2,584
Farmers and farm managers	4,596	3,795	3,882	3,381	3,138	3,012	126
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	6,379	6,018	6,295	6,754	6,675	5,619	1,057
Clerical and kindred workers	7,657	8,114	9,056	9,264	9,032	2,790	6,241
Sales workers	3,887	4,027	4,002	4,193	4,104	2,628	1,478
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	7,500	8,249	8,490	8,702	8,449	8,230	220
Operatives and kindred workers	11,930	12,821	12,861	12,100	10,996	8,010	2,985
Private household workers	1,923	1,881	2,142	2,251	2,346	58	2,289
Service workers, except private household	4,773	5,205	5,309	5,393	5,500	2,646	2,854
Farm laborers and foremen	2,424	2,218	2,381	2,113	2,169	1,481	688
Laborers, except farm and mine	3,142	3,711	3,520	3,640	3,499	3,394	105
Class of worker							
Employed in agriculture	7,195	6,215	6,387	5,755	5,558	4,704	855
Wage and salary workers	1,348	1,368	1,324	1,322	1,415	1,233	182
Self-employed workers	4,564	3,756	3,806	3,384	3,165	3,028	137
Unpaid family workers	1,284	1,091	1,257	1,049	978	442	536
Employed in nonagricultural industries	51,473	55,470	57,603	58,506	57,349	37,578	19,770
Wage and salary workers	45,032	49,130	51,037	51,888	50,638	32,541	18,097
In private households	1,980	2,151	2,298	2,489	2,547	342	2,205
Government workers	6,155	6,981	6,919	7,204	7,575	4,531	3,044
Other wage and salary workers	36,898	39,997	41,820	42,195	40,516	27,668	12,848
Self-employed workers	6,050	5,781	6,005	6,017	6,140	4,977	1,163
Unpaid family workers	391	560	562	600	571	60	511

[1] See footnote 2, table 254.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-57.

No. 274.—Major Occupation Group and Class of Worker of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1940 and 1950

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over]

Major occupation group and class of worker	Total		Male		Female	
	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950
Total	44,888	56,239	33,750	40,519	11,138	15,720
Major occupation group						
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3,566	4,910	2,075	2,971	1,491	1,940
Farmers and farm managers	5,144	4,309	4,992	4,192	152	116
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	3,620	5,018	3,231	4,341	389	677
Clerical and kindred workers	4,371	6,895	2,013	2,603	2,358	4,293
Sales workers	3,072	3,927	2,261	2,597	811	1,330
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	5,152	7,783	5,030	7,547	122	236
Operatives and kindred workers	8,052	11,140	6,032	8,120	2,020	3,020
Private household workers	2,083	1,408	114	73	1,969	1,335
Service workers, except private household	3,188	4,287	1,962	2,372	1,226	1,914
Farm laborers, except unpaid, and foremen	1,934	1,490	1,836	1,358	98	132
Farm laborers, unpaid family workers	1,165	910	942	593	223	317
Laborers, except farm and mine	3,123	3,431	3,017	3,303	106	127
Occupation not reported	418	732	245	449	173	283
Class of worker						
Private wage and salary workers	30,121	40,038	21,657	27,793	8,464	12,244
Government workers	3,567	5,496	2,256	3,466	1,311	2,029
Self-employed workers	9,758	9,591	8,819	8,624	939	967
Unpaid family workers	1,443	1,115	1,019	636	424	479

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II. Part 1.

No. 275.—Employment Status of the Civilian Noninstitutional Population, by Color and Sex: 1957 and 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. See headnote, table 254]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	MALE				FEMALE			
	White		Nonwhite		White		Nonwhite	
	1957	March 1958	1957	March 1958	1957	March 1958	1957	March 1958
Total	**50,537**	**51,108**	**5,510**	**5,581**	**55,328**	**55,873**	**6,270**	**6,344**
Civilian labor force	41,428	41,072	4,454	4,437	19,212	19,228	2,852	2,772
Employed	39,909	38,016	4,080	3,751	18,381	18,122	2,641	2,422
Agriculture	4,359	3,846	678	581	896	547	289	99
Nonagricultural industries	35,550	34,170	3,402	3,170	17,484	17,575	2,352	2,323
Unemployed	1,519	3,056	374	686	832	1,106	211	349
Not in labor force	9,109	10,035	1,056	1,143	36,116	36,645	3,418	3,573

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50 and P-57.

No. 276.—Percent Distribution of the Employed Persons, by Color and Major Occupation Group: 1948 to 1958

[See headnote, table 254. Annual averages based on data for four quarterly months, January, April, July, and October. Occupation data not tabulated in other months]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	WHITE					NONWHITE				
	1948	1955	1956	1957	April 1958	1948	1955	1956	1957	April 1958
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7.2	9.8	10.1	10.7	11.9	2.4	3.5	3.3	3.6	4.3
Farmers and farm operators	7.8	6.0	5.7	5.2	5.1	8.5	5.0	4.6	4.1	4.1
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.2	11.5	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.5
Clerical and kindred workers	13.6	14.2	14.6	15.0	15.3	3.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	6.0
Sales workers	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	14.6	14.1	14.3	14.2	14.3	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5
Operatives and kindred workers	21.0	20.2	19.5	19.1	17.2	20.1	20.9	21.5	20.9	20.1
Private household workers	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.3	15.6	14.8	14.8	14.9	16.3
Service workers except private household	6.4	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.7	14.7	16.8	17.4	17.1	18.0
Farm laborers and foremen	4.6	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.0	12.5	9.5	9.9	9.7	7.2
Laborers, except farm and mine	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	14.3	15.8	14.6	14.9	14.5

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50, No. 66, and records.

No. 277.—Major Industry Group of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1940 and 1950

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over]

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950
Total	**44,888**	**56,239**	**33,750**	**40,519**	**11,138**	**15,720**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8,496	7,005	8,008	6,412	489	593
Mining	914	929	903	906	11	23
Construction	2,075	3,440	2,039	3,342	36	98
Manufacturing	10,568	14,576	8,243	10,933	2,325	3,642
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	3,108	4,368	2,767	3,688	340	681
Wholesale and retail trade	7,546	10,548	5,518	6,999	2,028	3,549
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,472	1,916	1,016	1,136	456	780
Business and repair services	891	1,411	812	1,229	79	183
Personal services	3,975	3,489	1,137	1,159	2,838	2,329
Entertainment and recreation services	420	554	335	413	84	141
Professional and related services	3,290	4,674	1,424	1,957	1,866	2,718
Public administration	1,406	2,489	1,098	1,837	309	652
Industry not reported	728	840	451	509	277	331

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 278.—Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1950

[Persons 14 years old and over. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. For definition of "Employed," see text, p. 199]

OCCUPATION	Male	Female
Total employed	40,510,176	15,715,164
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2,970,256	1,938,985
Accountants and auditors	320,799	55,660
Actors and actresses	9,809	5,077
Airplane pilots and navigators	13,535	185
Architects	23,823	933
Artists and art teachers	47,907	29,566
Athletes	10,867	705
Authors	9,592	6,059
Chemists	66,982	7,451
Chiropractors	11,061	1,842
Clergymen	160,694	6,777
College presidents, professors, and instructors (n. e. c.)	95,779	28,907
Dancers and dancing teachers	4,659	11,438
Dentists	72,810	2,045
Designers	28,517	10,203
Dietitians and nutritionists	1,341	21,059
Draftsmen	113,298	8,370
Editors and reporters	60,730	28,595
Engineers, technical	518,781	6,475
Aeronautical	17,304	331
Chemical	31,893	629
Civil	121,386	1,932
Electrical	105,278	1,237
Industrial	39,750	450
Mechanical	109,588	576
Metallurgical, and metallurgists	11,099	241
Mining	10,656	109
Not elsewhere classified	71,827	970
Entertainers (n. e. c.)	10,643	4,293
Farm and home management advisors	6,210	6,032
Foresters and conservationists	25,297	830
Funeral directors and embalmers	36,757	2,643
Lawyers and judges	174,205	6,256
Librarians	6,303	49,027
Musicians and music teachers	75,612	77,844
Natural scientists (n. e. c.)	34,229	5,839
Nurses, professional	9,613	388,921
Nurses, student professional	1,572	74,574
Optometrists	13,758	838
Osteopaths	4,366	783
Personnel and labor relations workers	37,070	15,016
Pharmacists	80,855	7,261
Photographers	43,401	9,088
Physicians and surgeons	180,233	11,714
Radio operators	14,429	1,482
Recreation and group workers	9,353	6,693
Religious workers	12,593	28,838
Social and welfare workers, except group	23,263	52,224
Social scientists	23,828	11,373
Sports instructors and officials	33,854	11,133
Surveyors	24,375	946
Teachers (n. e. c.)	285,609	834,996
Technicians, medical and dental	33,052	43,271
Technicians, testing	58,707	16,800
Technicians (n. e. c.)	22,639	4,243
Therapists and healers (n. e. c.)	12,347	12,077
Veterinarians	12,547	832
Professional, technical, and kindred workers (n. e. c.)	92,552	21,771
Farmers and farm managers	4,189,882	116,371
Farmers (owners and tenants)	4,157,234	114,179
Farm managers	32,648	2,192
Managers, officials, and proprietors, excluding farm	4,340,687	676,778
Buyers and department heads, store	106,026	36,133
Buyers and shippers, farm products	27,576	590
Conductors, railroad	55,359	352
Credit men	25,748	7,151
Floormen and floormanagers, store	5,815	4,995
Inspectors, public admin	53,639	2,266
Federal public administration and postal service	26,018	832
State public administration	9,125	358
Local public administration	18,496	1,076
Managers and superintendents, building	43,331	22,385
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship	36,975	1,129
Officials and administrators (n. e. c.), public admin	127,535	26,322
Federal public administration and postal service	44,205	5,315
State public administration	20,336	2,798
Local public administration	62,994	18,209
Officials, lodge, society, union, etc	23,760	2,885
Postmasters	22,032	16,668
Purchasing agents and buyers (n. e. c.)	57,316	5,718
Managers, officials, and proprietors (n. e. c.)—salaried	1,573,614	213,749
Construction	83,602	1,981
Manufacturing	386,146	26,315
Transportation	92,419	3,426
Telecommunications, and utilities and sanitary services	55,390	5,978
Wholesale trade	148,097	8,995
Retail trade	435,359	78,478
Food and dairy products stores, and milk retailing	89,384	12,321
General merchandise and five and ten cent stores	46,191	13,248
Appareland accessoriesstores	28,483	13,519
Furniture, home furnishings, and equip. stores	25,048	2,530
Motor vehicles and accessories retailing	54,510	1,912
Gasoline service stations	34,791	623
Eating and drinking places	49,337	19,403
Hardware, farm implement, and building material retail	42,088	1,571
Other retail trade	65,527	13,351
Banking and other finance	106,354	12,361
Insurance and real estate	58,568	11,574
Business services	22,598	5,068
Automobile repair services and garages	23,329	400
Miscellaneous repair services	4,103	227
Personal services	43,270	21,737
All other industries (incl. not reported)	114,379	37,209
Managers, officials, and proprietors (n. e. c.)—self-employed	2,181,961	336,435
Construction	196,837	2,644
Manufacturing	222,977	14,491
Transportation	48,877	2,402
Telecommunications, and utilities and sanitary services	5,467	256
Wholesale trade	170,574	7,354
Retail trade	1,172,885	241,661
Food and dairy products stores, and milk retailing	326,907	71,078
General merchandise and five and ten cent stores	51,169	14,029

No. 278.—Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1950—Continued

OCCUPATION	Male	Female
Managers, etc.—Con.		
Managers, officials, and proprietors (n. e. c.)—self-employed—Continued		
Retail trade—Continued		
Apparel and accessories stores	58,798	25,878
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	62,565	5,686
Motor vehicles and accessories retailing	58,277	1,531
Gasoline service stations	141,088	5,416
Eating and drinking places	212,771	75,831
Hardware, farm implement, and building material retail	80,738	4,182
Other retail trade	180,572	38,030
Banking and other finance	20,883	1,029
Insurance and real estate	38,962	5,939
Business services	29,065	4,766
Automobile repair services and garages	59,030	1,069
Miscellaneous repair services	28,276	1,310
Personal services	104,980	39,293
All other industries (incl. not reported)	83,148	14,221
Clerical and kindred workers	2,602,610	4,291,764
Agents (n. e. c.)	104,961	19,296
Attendants and assistants, library	3,160	9,085
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office	2,028	38,783
Baggagemen, transportation	7,762	153
Bank tellers	35,332	28,648
Bookkeepers	164,748	556,229
Cashiers	42,842	183,586
Collectors, bill and account	19,918	3,450
Dispatchers and starters, vehicle	27,217	3,544
Express messengers and railway mail clerks	18,409	279
Mail carriers	161,702	3,460
Messengers and office boys	45,289	10,098
Office machine operators	25,149	116,917
Shipping and receiving clerks	264,608	19,883
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries	88,390	1,501,090
Telegraph messengers	6,427	751
Telegraph operators	26,891	7,440
Telephone operators	16,155	341,706
Ticket, station, and express agents	51,634	7,656
Clerical and kindred workers (n. e. c.)	1,489,988	1,439,710
Sales workers	2,596,786	1,329,724
Advertising agents and salesmen	27,813	4,572
Auctioneers	4,826	454
Demonstrators	2,415	10,950
Hucksters and peddlers	18,871	3,079
Insurance agents and brokers	278,120	25,913
Newsboys	92,301	3,867
Real estate agents and brokers	120,325	20,277
Stock and bond salesmen	9,886	1,086
Salesmen and sales clerks n. e. c.)	2,042,229	1,259,526
Manufacturing	298,271	22,452
Wholesale trade	391,757	15,062
Retail trade	1,253,109	1,192,323
Other industries (incl. not reported)	99,092	29,689

OCCUPATION	Male	Female
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	7,537,016	235,544
Bakers	105,790	14,007
Blacksmiths	43,295	200
Boilermakers	35,178	318
Bookbinders	13,684	17,487
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters	164,399	924
Cabinetmakers	72,224	1,064
Carpenters	907,728	4,809
Cement and concrete finishers	29,293	185
Compositors and typesetters	164,366	11,077
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen	102,188	777
Decorators and window dressers	30,339	13,003
Electricians	307,013	2,217
Electrotypers and stereotypers	11,317	435
Engravers, except photoengravers	8,499	1,233
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators	104,855	496
Foremen (n. e. c.)	775,114	67,955
Construction	58,316	267
Manufacturing	460,302	50,342
Metal industries	81,581	1,726
Machinery, including electrical	75,469	4,720
Transportation equipment	49,085	851
Other durable goods	69,897	5,611
Textiles, textile products, and apparel	47,922	21,036
Other nondurable goods (incl. not spec. mfg.)	136,348	16,393
Railroads and railway express service	53,685	247
Transportation, exc. railroad	19,585	235
Telecommunications, and utilities and sanitary serv	39,227	985
Other industries (incl. not reported)	143,999	15,879
Forgemen and hammermen	12,864	260
Furriers	9,429	1,585
Glaziers	9,959	324
Heat treaters, annealers, and temperers	17,495	255
Inspectors, scalers, and graders, log and lumber	16,461	738
Inspectors (n. e. c.)	89,062	6,728
Construction	7,949	84
Railroads and railway express service	36,624	159
Transport. exc. r. r., communication, and other public utilities	11,975	488
Other industries (incl. not reported)	32,514	5,997
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	43,226	2,461
Job setters, metal	24,147	300
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power	267,752	4,935
Locomotive engineers	72,412	430
Locomotive firemen	53,944	196
Loom fixers	29,953	340
Machinists	505,095	8,130
Mechanics and repairmen	1,685,514	20,961
Airplane	69,567	1,147
Automobile	646,525	4,082
Office machine	15,657	238
Radio and television	72,794	2,027
Railroad and car shop	47,252	221
Not elsewhere classified	833,719	13,246

No. 278.—Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1950—Continued

Occupation	Male	Female
Craftsmen, etc.—Con.		
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc.	9,534	67
Millwrights	57,705	241
Molders, metal	59,879	667
Motion picture projectionists	25,625	482
Opticians, and lens grinders and polishers	16,643	2,518
Painters, construction and maintenance	381,994	8,091
Paperhangers	17,994	2,941
Pattern and model makers, except paper	34,663	1,204
Photoengravers and lithographers	27,449	1,062
Piano and organ tuners and repairmen	7,478	266
Plasterers	59,819	492
Plumbers and pipe fitters	275,892	1,972
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	46,998	2,126
Rollers and roll hands, metal	29,700	659
Roofers and slaters	44,126	237
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory	54,969	2,149
Stationary engineers	212,504	1,434
Stone cutters and stone carvers	8,477	226
Structural metal workers	48,963	267
Tailors and tailoresses	66,435	16,048
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers	121,660	1,163
Toolmakers, and die makers and setters	151,587	1,059
Upholsterers	55,942	5,219
Craftsmen and kindred workers (n. e. c.)	68,385	1,124
Members of the Armed Forces		
Operatives and kindred workers	8,127,433	3,018,787
Apprentices	112,053	3,168
Auto mechanics	3,546	147
Bricklayers and masons	6,122	22
Carpenters	9,890	82
Electricians	8,776	78
Machinists and toolmakers	15,126	159
Mechanics, except auto	5,822	460
Plumbers and pipe fitters	11,387	533
Building trades (n. e. c.)	3,967	30
Metalworking trades (n. e. c.)	6,551	71
Printing trades	14,817	393
Other specified trades	12,130	472
Trade not specified	13,919	721
Asbestos and insulation workers	14,791	405
Attendants, auto service and parking	229,381	6,633
Blasters and powdermen	10,818	91
Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers	7,901	203
Brakemen, railroad	78,123	304
Bus drivers	150,058	4,951
Chainmen, rodmen, and axmen, surveying	6,789	163
Conductors, bus and street railway	11,073	208
Deliverymen and routemen	234,281	4,270
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	3,809	134,310
Dyers	23,167	1,043
Filers, grinders, and polishers, metal	141,021	6,703
Fruit, nut, and vegetable graders and packers, excl. factory	11,451	17,294
Furnacemen, smeltermen, and pourers	54,153	1,239
Heaters, metal	8,854	416
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives	140,802	287,533
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house	167,153	3,471
Milliners	1,305	11,034
Mine operatives and laborers (n. e. c.)	568,684	4,713
Coal mining	360,789	1,313
Operatives, etc.—Con.		
Crude petroleum and natural gas extraction	102,159	452
Mine operatives and laborers (n. e. c.)—Continued		
Mining and quarrying, except fuel	105,736	2,948
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc.	23,637	214
Motormen, street, subway, and elevated railway	26,190	350
Oilers and greasers, except auto	57,842	934
Painters, except construction and maintenance	103,325	13,354
Photographic process workers	15,556	12,463
Power station operators	20,642	829
Sailors and deck hands	39,533	754
Sawyers	91,835	1,887
Spinners, textile	20,239	60,589
Stationary firemen	120,742	1,105
Switchmen, railroad	60,837	476
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	198,681	3,409
Truck and tractor drivers	1,321,131	8,051
Weavers, textile	59,316	38,593
Welders and flame-cutters	250,890	9,415
Operatives and kindred workers (n. e. c.)	3,741,370	2,378,212
Manufacturing	3,190,517	2,214,989
Durable goods	1,773,109	634,360
Sawmills, planing mills, and misc. wood products	169,200	15,623
Furniture and fixtures	97,561	26,255
Stone, clay, and glass products	135,397	46,815
Metal industries	431,352	91,867
Machinery, exc. electrical	282,084	61,327
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	154,615	179,946
Transportation equipment	361,247	66,097
Professional and photographic equipment, and watches	39,371	35,161
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	102,282	111,269
Nondurable goods	1,397,664	1,562,915
Food and kindred products	303,469	186,337
Tobacco manufactures	18,455	43,200
Textile mill products	310,295	354,786
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	156,498	655,351
Paper and allied products	147,559	70,829
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	41,799	33,136
Chemicals and allied products	141,858	41,402
Petroleum and coal products	51,206	1,416
Rubber products	82,835	36,259
Leather and leather products	143,690	140,199
Not specified manufacturing industries	19,744	17,714
Nonmanufacturing industries (incl. not reported)	550,853	163,223
Construction	62,633	1,387
Railroads and railway express service	89,697	1,154
Transportation, except railroad	29,744	4,590
Telecommunications, and utilities and sanitary services	46,516	3,284
Wholesale and retail trade	176,654	107,834
Business and repair services	42,996	6,631
Personal services	8,699	11,168
Public administration	44,077	6,207
All other industries (incl. not reported)	49,837	20,968

No. 278.—Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons, by Sex: 1950—Continued

OCCUPATION	Male	Female
Private household workers	**73,156**	**1,334,310**
Housekeepers, private household	5,258	134,453
Living in	567	52,188
Living out	4,691	82,265
Laundresses, private household	2,203	68,978
Living in	5	638
Living out	2,198	68,340
Private household workers (n. e. c.)	65,695	1,130,879
Living in	11,952	150,190
Living out	53,743	980,689
Service workers, except private household	**2,373,410**	**1,914,293**
Attendants, hospital and other institution	83,117	121,261
Attendants, professional and personal service (n. e. c.)	16,014	31,587
Attendants, recreation and amusement	54,070	4,756
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists	192,595	189,870
Bartenders	180,036	13,431
Boarding and lodging housekeepers	7,793	21,052
Bootblacks	13,376	465
Charwomen and cleaners	47,196	72,116
Cooks, except private household	192,340	242,422
Counter and fountain workers	42,120	44,423
Elevator operators	62,160	26,929
Firemen, fire protection	109,416	444
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	231,987	5,216
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household	22,924	82,904
Janitors and sextons	401,327	53,195
Marshals and constables	6,312	182
Midwives	286	1,391
Policemen and detectives	188,663	3,501
Government	169,969	2,368
Private	18,694	1,133
Porters	158,261	3,630
Practical nurses	5,598	130,304
Sheriffs and bailiffs	17,710	755
Ushers, recreation and amusement	15,430	7,836
Waiters and waitresses	119,263	545,565
Watchmen (crossing) and bridge tenders	11,044	457
Service workers, except private household (n. e. c.)	194,372	310,601
Farm laborers and foremen	**1,950,458**	**449,336**
Farm foremen	16,295	446
Farm laborers, wage workers	1,333,270	130,327
Farm laborers, unpaid family workers	592,778	317,578
Farm service laborers, self-employed	8,115	985
Laborers, except farm and mine	**3,290,253**	**126,979**
Fishermen and oystermen	66,572	969
Garage laborers, car washers and greasers	62,859	2,223
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers	142,227	3,292
Longshoremen and stevedores	62,003	666
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and wood choppers	170,495	1,580
Teamsters	20,851	314
Laborers (n. e. c.)	2,765,246	117,935
Manufacturing	1,023,986	67,454
Durable goods	656,618	29,621
Sawmills, planing mills, and misc. wood products	152,276	3,905
Furniture and fixtures	18,331	1,405
Stone, clay, and glass products	74,662	3,047
Metal industries	255,548	8,017
Machinery, exc. electrical	51,416	1,979
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	24,640	4,901
Transportation equip	63,481	2,659
Professional and photographic equipment and watches	3,622	755
Misc. manufacturing industries	12,642	2,953
Nondurable goods	359,337	36,812
Food and kindred prod	130,616	10,836
Tobacco manufactures	5,417	1,687
Textile mill products	51,813	8,363
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	6,510	3,867
Paper and allied products	40,946	3,107
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9,963	1,178
Chemical and allied prod	60,526	2,657
Petroleum and coal products	28,677	307
Rubber products	13,893	2,110
Leather and leather products	10,976	2,700
Not specified manufacturing industries	8,031	1,021
Nonmanufacturing industries (incl. not reported)	1,741,260	50,481
Construction	649,341	5,045
Railroads and railway express service	256,389	6,484
Transportation, except railroad	102,188	2,124
Telecommunications, and utilities and sanitary services	124,132	1,528
Wholesale and retail trade	295,363	16,954
Business and repair services	12,864	587
Personal services	65,528	6,183
Public administration	95,693	2,502
All other industries (incl. not reported)	139,762	9,074
Occupation not reported	**458,229**	**282,293**

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 279.—Major Occupation Group and Class of Worker of Employed Persons, by States: 1950

State	Total employed	Major occupation group: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors, exc. farm	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers
U. S.	**56,239,449**	**4,910,208**	**4,308,535**	**5,018,036**	**6,895,323**	**3,926,816**	**7,782,990**	**11,140,214**	**1,407,817**
Regions:									
Northeast	15,449,372	1,502,967	279,056	1,471,201	2,252,323	1,106,392	2,300,493	3,719,082	321,842
N. Central	17,225,904	1,437,267	1,638,834	1,450,900	2,148,016	1,205,104	2,474,676	3,418,863	285,510
South	16,498,650	1,235,587	2,014,070	1,326,817	1,586,335	1,053,339	1,966,978	2,951,880	662,978
West	7,065,523	734,387	376,575	769,118	908,649	561,981	1,040,843	1,050,389	137,487
N. E.	**3,611,310**	**345,235**	**65,304**	**318,565**	**488,972**	**258,582**	**550,588**	**966,008**	**64,969**
Maine	312,326	23,684	16,857	27,177	29,374	21,249	40,866	79,214	7,005
N. H.	202,681	16,437	7,280	17,222	20,314	12,986	29,191	61,966	4,003
Vt.	137,277	11,749	13,548	11,786	13,900	8,140	17,538	25,982	4,333
Mass.	1,826,707	187,275	14,423	161,086	270,006	139,237	276,934	478,347	29,484
R. I.	304,512	24,164	1,941	25,879	38,511	20,915	47,438	100,386	4,145
Conn.	827,807	81,926	11,255	75,415	116,867	56,055	138,621	220,113	15,999
M. A.	**11,838,062**	**1,157,732**	**213,752**	**1,152,636**	**1,763,351**	**847,810**	**1,749,905**	**2,753,074**	**256,873**
N. Y.	5,944,261	629,350	97,561	648,087	981,524	441,860	816,059	1,233,293	140,296
N. J.	1,962,632	198,887	21,834	200,785	293,054	132,422	311,033	473,736	40,688
Pa.	3,931,169	329,495	94,357	303,764	488,773	273,528	622,813	1,046,045	75,889
E. N. C.	**11,872,955**	**1,008,134**	**713,015**	**985,228**	**1,556,191**	**830,627**	**1,845,371**	**2,695,295**	**197,809**
Ohio	3,059,605	263,909	145,180	253,254	394,279	223,503	505,204	704,817	56,892
Ind.	1,518,442	115,612	126,673	119,759	170,795	101,616	233,144	352,538	26,170
Ill.	3,546,051	318,046	173,318	315,459	551,215	247,903	528,707	747,559	54,892
Mich.	2,393,574	202,723	113,410	189,498	294,244	167,991	392,064	619,125	40,125
Wis.	1,355,283	107,844	154,434	107,258	145,658	89,614	186,252	271,256	19,730
W. N. C.	**5,352,949**	**429,133**	**925,819**	**465,672**	**591,825**	**374,477**	**629,305**	**723,568**	**87,701**
Minn.	1,143,872	98,769	171,970	100,086	136,156	81,213	141,905	158,350	17,592
Iowa	1,002,180	76,658	198,938	83,671	97,427	70,203	113,281	129,588	16,263
Mo.	1,521,817	117,783	191,143	132,747	195,693	110,748	183,202	263,961	29,149
N. Dak.	223,542	16,527	67,782	18,265	16,064	12,881	18,986	13,616	2,602
S. Dak.	242,268	18,590	67,787	20,719	18,156	14,589	22,051	18,989	3,136
Nebr.	511,649	41,015	107,830	44,129	52,995	35,164	55,945	51,113	7,255
Kans.	707,621	59,791	120,369	66,055	75,334	49,679	93,935	87,951	11,704
S. A.	**7,656,503**	**584,298**	**702,714**	**596,027**	**785,027**	**486,636**	**929,564**	**1,546,628**	**333,907**
Del.	126,637	13,227	5,959	10,809	16,038	7,454	19,768	23,547	4,802
Md.	894,775	89,107	27,740	78,826	128,030	63,154	142,610	163,089	31,453
D. C.	373,490	51,020	150	26,717	109,135	21,247	36,256	36,102	18,561
Va.	1,150,164	94,690	102,057	89,230	128,273	72,872	152,294	223,106	43,999
W. Va.	628,157	45,701	37,225	46,416	52,858	38,974	90,506	194,605	12,078
N. C.	1,463,352	86,427	226,531	93,930	97,660	85,030	152,536	351,083	55,943
S. C.	755,378	44,656	105,491	44,325	43,593	41,808	74,745	172,371	40,330
Ga.	1,254,935	78,096	157,318	89,538	106,965	75,577	128,420	248,412	74,390
Fla.	1,009,615	81,374	40,243	116,236	102,475	80,520	132,429	134,313	52,351
E. S. C.	**3,838,789**	**247,316**	**715,768**	**261,865**	**296,674**	**218,052**	**408,561**	**684,738**	**152,198**
Ky.	954,986	59,815	171,992	67,138	80,748	55,675	110,388	189,889	22,992
Tenn.	1,135,646	81,356	176,123	81,461	102,130	71,523	133,657	214,807	40,972
Ala.	1,031,306	64,822	160,813	69,841	75,321	57,839	110,903	194,990	55,006
Miss.	716,851	41,323	206,840	43,425	38,475	33,015	53,613	85,052	33,228
W. S. C.	**5,003,358**	**403,973**	**595,588**	**468,925**	**504,634**	**348,651**	**628,853**	**720,514**	**176,873**
Ark.	615,796	37,455	143,628	47,114	39,700	35,215	57,792	79,113	17,719
La.	875,608	69,879	89,781	74,110	85,530	56,175	100,922	131,539	43,684
Okla.	753,511	69,505	109,956	74,406	81,004	54,111	98,445	97,737	16,758
Tex.	2,758,443	227,134	252,223	273,295	298,400	203,150	371,694	412,125	98,712
Mt.	**1,746,673**	**168,222**	**180,015**	**177,423**	**188,547**	**119,686**	**235,332**	**237,966**	**30,519**
Mont.	218,460	19,126	34,335	20,733	20,630	13,520	26,437	26,399	2,719
Idaho	205,993	16,334	36,118	19,173	17,518	13,452	25,431	25,262	3,187
Wyo.	107,836	10,049	12,239	10,649	9,994	5,829	15,102	15,945	1,454
Colo.	476,644	50,085	42,463	49,665	60,736	36,145	62,975	62,817	8,268
N. Mex.	206,544	20,929	20,959	20,897	19,129	12,355	27,841	27,038	4,859
Ariz.	238,695	23,292	12,679	26,542	24,003	17,504	32,139	35,497	6,125
Utah	228,866	22,384	18,223	22,170	29,651	17,298	36,506	36,383	2,811
Nev.	63,635	6,023	2,999	7,594	6,886	3,583	8,901	8,625	1,096
Pac.	**5,318,850**	**566,165**	**196,560**	**591,695**	**720,102**	**442,295**	**805,511**	**812,423**	**106,968**
Wash.	840,062	83,310	45,719	86,667	104,877	65,158	132,665	125,032	13,786
Oreg.	576,510	50,309	39,972	63,112	65,096	43,096	78,305	88,853	9,976
Calif.	3,902,278	432,546	110,869	441,916	550,129	334,041	594,541	598,538	83,206

No. 279.—Major Occupation Group and Class of Worker of Employed Persons, by States: 1950—Continued

State	Major occupation group—Continued: Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers, unpaid family workers	Farm laborers, except unpaid, and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Occupation not reported	Class of worker: Private wage and salary workers	Government workers	Self-employed workers	Unpaid family workers
U. S.	**4,286,528**	**910,358**	**1,489,907**	**3,430,581**	**732,136**	**40,037,668**	**5,495,690**	**9,591,482**	**1,114,609**
Regions:									
Northeast	1,241,841	42,742	160,028	878,741	172,664	12,199,693	1,391,813	1,777,722	80,144
N. Central	1,287,524	325,925	365,895	949,245	238,145	12,203,976	1,451,379	3,180,396	390,153
South	1,143,164	482,130	689,892	1,145,763	239,717	10,776,944	1,752,520	3,418,653	550,533
West	613,999	59,561	274,092	456,832	81,610	4,857,055	899,978	1,214,711	93,779
N. E.	**270,530**	**7,379**	**45,706**	**191,863**	**37,609**	**2,863,789**	**335,874**	**396,493**	**15,154**
Maine	19,746	1,688	9,530	31,768	4,168	226,216	29,392	53,598	3,120
N. H.	13,744	794	4,317	12,460	1,967	154,023	19,413	27,657	1,588
Vt.	9,371	2,505	8,543	8,189	1,693	94,029	12,416	27,742	3,090
Mass.	151,417	1,148	12,784	88,155	16,411	1,466,322	186,496	169,978	3,911
R. I.	21,576	142	1,651	14,145	3,619	246,569	27,524	29,650	769
Conn.	54,676	1,102	8,881	37,146	9,751	676,630	60,633	87,868	2,676
M. A.	**971,311**	**35,363**	**114,322**	**686,878**	**135,055**	**9,335,904**	**1,055,939**	**1,381,229**	**64,990**
N. Y.	548,444	14,002	51,560	272,238	69,987	4,602,746	579,826	733,811	27,878
N. J.	139,304	3,528	19,017	108,308	20,036	1,569,969	161,720	222,125	8,818
Pa.	283,563	17,833	43,745	306,332	45,032	3,163,189	314,393	425,293	28,294
E. N. C.	**909,833**	**129,709**	**183,849**	**667,073**	**150,821**	**8,998,924**	**967,205**	**1,739,138**	**167,688**
Ohio	230,953	22,765	37,405	183,651	37,793	2,368,196	258,679	401,723	31,007
Ind.	109,417	16,533	28,666	94,882	22,637	1,121,609	117,335	258,088	21,410
Ill.	292,635	20,009	51,270	201,458	43,580	2,744,715	284,855	485,653	30,828
Mich.	182,298	16,646	25,798	119,216	30,436	1,850,979	201,026	318,291	23,278
Wis.	94,530	53,756	40,710	67,866	16,375	913,425	105,310	275,383	61,165
W. N. C.	**377,691**	**196,216**	**182,046**	**282,172**	**87,324**	**3,205,052**	**484,174**	**1,441,258**	**222,465**
Minn.	85,390	49,618	34,495	54,982	13,346	709,442	102,029	277,764	54,637
Iowa	66,589	37,297	44,506	50,251	17,508	574,394	85,932	299,500	42,354
Mo.	111,880	33,743	36,707	87,060	28,001	1,023,310	124,528	333,566	40,413
N. Dak.	14,062	17,161	13,512	8,577	3,507	96,967	21,761	86,424	18,390
S. Dak.	15,023	15,386	14,017	10,336	3,489	106,779	26,254	92,106	17,129
Nebr.	35,711	21,466	20,233	28,589	10,204	278,466	50,287	158,774	24,122
Kans.	49,036	21,545	18,576	42,377	11,269	415,694	73,383	193,124	25,420
S. A.	**531,307**	**212,194**	**303,112**	**535,475**	**109,614**	**5,199,090**	**910,671**	**1,308,339**	**238,403**
Del.	8,931	502	4,165	9,447	1,988	99,267	10,146	16,405	819
Md.	68,783	4,245	20,387	65,761	11,590	657,135	129,278	101,477	6,885
D. C.	48,550	27	247	20,400	5,078	199,648	150,861	22,428	553
Va.	75,746	16,066	46,550	88,125	17,156	770,437	173,525	187,201	19,001
W. Va.	36,685	9,257	13,928	40,226	9,698	480,913	52,750	82,817	11,677
N. C.	77,339	74,511	55,978	84,614	21,770	941,386	112,626	330,113	79,227
S. C.	37,653	48,884	40,668	50,709	10,145	489,863	61,894	152,213	51,408
Ga.	79,434	49,942	54,177	94,546	18,120	839,631	111,622	249,291	54,391
Fla.	98,186	8,760	67,012	81,647	14,069	720,810	107,969	166,394	14,442
E. S. C.	**232,053**	**164,608**	**151,442**	**246,648**	**58,866**	**2,318,852**	**338,063**	**1,002,689**	**179,185**
Ky.	58,522	32,425	39,146	51,691	14,565	594,129	74,141	250,511	36,205
Tenn.	77,325	30,520	37,812	69,011	18,949	729,034	107,379	265,020	34,213
Ala.	60,142	49,194	38,114	78,789	15,532	649,339	97,635	231,112	53,220
Miss.	36,064	52,469	36,370	47,157	9,820	346,350	58,908	256,046	55,547
W. S. C.	**379,804**	**105,328**	**235,338**	**363,640**	**71,237**	**3,259,602**	**503,786**	**1,107,625**	**132,945**
Ark.	34,917	26,254	40,271	46,119	10,499	332,832	52,370	200,573	30,021
La.	70,185	20,216	37,302	84,291	11,994	594,325	89,209	168,062	24,012
Okla.	56,581	19,544	22,263	41,080	12,121	441,795	92,414	194,662	24,640
Tex.	218,121	39,314	135,502	192,150	36,623	1,890,050	269,793	544,328	54,272
Mt.	**150,246**	**33,328**	**90,163**	**110,115**	**25,111**	**1,095,236**	**233,367**	**374,923**	**43,147**
Mont.	18,557	5,333	13,700	13,825	3,146	129,420	25,295	57,316	6,429
Idaho	15,350	6,219	11,994	13,310	2,645	117,183	21,907	59,194	7,709
Wyo.	8,772	2,126	7,297	6,688	1,692	66,765	14,695	23,684	2,692
Colo.	41,820	8,630	19,069	27,944	6,027	308,599	60,816	96,204	11,025
N. Mex.	16,259	4,425	11,708	15,405	4,740	124,609	32,103	44,094	5,738
Ariz.	21,621	3,378	16,889	15,730	3,296	160,302	30,741	42,560	5,092
Utah	17,671	2,804	6,700	13,591	2,674	146,411	38,239	40,567	3,649
Nev.	10,196	413	2,806	3,622	891	41,947	9,571	11,304	813
Pac.	**463,753**	**26,233**	**183,929**	**346,717**	**56,499**	**3,761,819**	**666,611**	**839,788**	**50,632**
Wash.	73,093	7,128	22,394	69,118	11,115	571,994	114,719	142,358	10,991
Oreg.	45,951	7,219	20,269	57,607	6,745	391,216	60,589	114,212	10,493
Calif.	344,709	11,886	141,266	219,992	38,639	2,798,609	491,303	583,218	29,148

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 280.—Indexes of Output Per Man-Hour for the Private Economy: 1948 to 1957

[1947=100]

Year	Based on man-hours paid [1]					Based on man-hours worked [4]		
	Total	Agriculture [2]	Nonagricultural industries			Total	Agriculture [2]	Nonagricultural industries
			Total	Manufacturing [3]	Nonmanufacturing			
1948	104.9	123.4	102.5	102.5	102.8	104.2	123.7	101.7
1949	107.0	114.7	106.0	104.7	107.2	105.4	113.8	104.2
1950	115.6	131.8	112.7	113.1	112.8	114.5	131.4	111.5
1951	118.1	129.8	114.9	114.6	115.1	118.8	129.0	115.7
1952	121.7	138.7	117.5	116.4	118.1	123.2	138.0	119.2
1953	126.2	153.6	120.4	120.3	120.2	127.8	152.7	122.2
1954	129.0	167.1	122.4	123.7	121.9	131.5	166.3	125.1
1955	133.5	169.7	126.8	130.9	124.7	136.3	168.9	129.8
1956	134.6	175.8	127.1	131.4	125.1	137.9	175.0	130.6
1957 (prel.)	137.0	183.8	128.6	132.4	127.1	140.9	183.4	132.6

[1] Includes hours of unpaid family workers in addition to wage and salaried workers and self-employed. Covers paid holidays, vacations, and sick leave.
[2] Differs in concept from Department of Agriculture's productivity series based on requirements of equivalent adult man-hours.
[3] Based on man-hours data covering all persons at work rather than production workers only.
[4] Includes hours of all persons, whether employees or employers, incorporating adjustments designed to eliminate holidays, vacations, and sick leave.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics and Bureau of the Census; Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; and Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1958.

No. 281.—Indexes of Output Per Man-Hour for Selected Industries: 1929 to 1957

[1947=100]

Industry	1929	1935	1939	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
NONMANUFACTURING										
All mining [1]	62.9	76.4	90.0	95.5	105.7					
Anthracite		87.8	110.6	98.6	95.4	100.4	130.7	133.2	154.4	146.0
Bituminous coal		76.1	89.1	94.2	114.5	129.0	149.2	159.9	163.1	160.6
Copper (recoverable metal)		88.2	90.2	102.8	114.3	106.8	106.7	120.4	116.1	124.7
Iron (usable ore)		82.6	94.2	104.1	102.5	107.3	92.0	117.1	111.3	110.8
Lead and zinc (recoverable metal)		131.0	132.3	103.4	127.0	116.0	114.6			
Railroad transportation (revenue traffic) [2]		66.2	74.4	103.6	110.5	118.0	124.0	137.2	143.6	146.3
Telegraph [3]		71.8	83.1	97.3	112.4	95.6	94.0	96.0	92.1	
MANUFACTURING										
Beet-sugar refining		88.7	107.4	85.5	124.3	124.2	140.5			
Canning and preserving group	61.6	90.4	90.0	102.5	118.3	129.2	139.9	145.3	156.6	
Cement	64.3	72.6	89.7	80.9	116.0	130.7	144.0	156.1	145.2	
Clay construction products	82.9	79.5	94.3	82.9	110.4	113.3	113.0	123.9	126.5	
Coke group	87.0	79.7	92.9	93.7	99.2	109.5	100.3	115.6	118.8	
Confectionery	48.1	79.2	89.4	100.4	106.0	126.1	129.8	137.4	143.1	
Flour and other grain-mill products	95.3	90.5	109.5	99.0	97.1	100.0	113.7	118.3	122.9	
Glass containers			77.2	91.4	101.8	105.5	105.2	109.2	109.7	
Hosiery total			87.0	114.4	112.7	120.6	122.8	118.8	118.2	
Full-fashioned			81.0	116.5	125.3	144.3	150.4	148.9	156.2	
Seamless			95.3	111.9	103.1	104.5	104.7	99.9	96.2	
Malt liquors			85.5	101.9	118.2	120.4	125.4	128.8	131.8	
Paper and pulp	80.8	95.5	109.2	95.6	118.9	123.8	129.2	137.5	144.9	
Rayon and other synthetic fibers	14.2	31.8	46.9	81.1	152.0	170.3	186.6	224.8	233.4	
Steel, basic	57.9	62.9	79.3		111.7	118.1	115.0	128.4	129.3	127.7
Tobacco products group	52.5	69.4	80.0	96.5	117.8	124.1	121.7	122.5	127.6	136.5
Cigars	50.4	75.8	91.3	106.9	122.3	133.4	137.0	141.0	154.7	167.6
Cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff	55.4	62.8	69.6	86.3	112.9	114.6	107.0	105.6	105.2	111.2

[1] For 1929 and 1933, covers almost all industries; for 1935 to 1950, represents 6 principal industries (bituminous coal; anthracite; crude petroleum; natural gas and natural gasoline; iron; copper; and lead and zinc), representing 80 percent of total employment. [2] Refers to Class I line-haul railroads.
[3] Output per employee. Covers principal wire-telephone and ocean-cable carriers.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 282.—Hourly and Weekly Earnings and Weekly Hours of Production Workers in Manufacturing Industries: 1940 to 1958

[Net spendable average weekly earnings represent average gross earnings less social security and income taxes for which specified worker is liable. These net spendable earnings are then divided by the BLS consumers' price index adjusted to an average 1947–49 base, to obtain net spendable earnings in 1947–49 dollars. Overtime is defined as work in excess of either the straight-time workday or workweek and paid for at time and one-half. Computation of average hourly earnings exclusive of overtime makes no allowance for special rates of pay for work done on holidays. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 117–119]

Year	Gross average weekly earnings	Net spendable average weekly earnings: Worker with no dependents		Net spendable average weekly earnings: Worker with 3 dependents		Average weekly hours	Average hourly earnings	
		Current dollars	1947–49 dollars	Current dollars	1947–49 dollars		Gross	Excluding overtime
1940	$24.20	$24.69	$41.22	$24.95	$41.65	38.1	$0.66	----------
1945	44.39	36.97	48.08	42.74	55.58	43.4	1.02	[1] $0.96
1950	59.33	51.09	49.70	57.21	55.65	40.5	1.47	1.42
1951	64.71	54.04	48.68	61.28	55.21	40.7	1.59	1.53
1952	67.97	55.66	49.04	63.62	56.05	40.7	1.67	1.61
1953	71.69	58.54	51.17	66.58	58.20	40.5	1.77	1.71
1954	71.86	59.55	51.87	66.78	58.17	39.7	1.81	1.76
1955	76.52	63.15	55.15	70.45	61.53	40.7	1.88	1.82
1956	79.99	65.86	56.68	73.22	63.01	40.4	1.98	1.91
1957 (prel.)	82.39	67.57	56.21	74.97	62.37	39.8	2.07	2.01
1958, March (prel.)	81.45	66.81	54.18	74.20	60.18	38.6	2.11	2.06

[1] Eleven-month average; August 1945 excluded because of VJ-day holiday period.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 283.—Hourly and Weekly Earnings (Including Overtime) in Constant and Current Prices for Selected Industries: 1939 to 1957

[Data are for production workers in manufacturing, construction workers in building construction, and nonsupervisory employees in retail trade]

Type of earnings and year	Manufacturing: Total		Manufacturing: Durable		Manufacturing: Nondurable		Building construction [1]		Retail trade	
	Current prices	1957 prices [2]	Current prices	1957 prices [2]	Current prices	1957 prices [2]	Current prices	1957 prices [2]	Current prices	1957 prices [2]
Hourly										
1939	$0.633	$1.281	$0.698	$1.413	$0.582	$1.178	$0.932	$1.887	$0.542	$1.097
1945	1.023	1.598	1.111	1.736	.904	1.412	1.379	2.155	.783	1.223
1950	1.465	1.713	1.537	1.798	1.378	1.612	2.031	2.375	1.176	1.375
1951	1.59	1.72	1.67	1.81	1.48	1.60	2.19	2.37	1.26	1.37
1952	1.67	1.77	1.77	1.88	1.54	1.63	2.31	2.45	1.32	1.40
1953	1.77	1.86	1.87	1.96	1.61	1.69	2.48	2.61	1.40	1.47
1954	1.81	1.90	1.92	2.01	1.66	1.74	2.60	2.72	1.45	1.52
1955	1.88	1.97	2.01	2.11	1.71	1.79	2.66	2.79	1.50	1.57
1956	1.98	2.05	2.10	2.17	1.80	1.86	2.80	2.90	1.57	1.62
1957 (prel.)	2.07	2.07	2.20	2.20	1.89	1.89	2.97	2.97	1.65	1.65
Weekly										
1939	23.86	48.30	26.50	53.64	21.78	44.09	30.39	61.52	23.14	46.84
1945	44.39	69.36	49.05	76.64	38.29	59.83	53.73	83.95	31.55	49.30
1950	59.33	69.39	63.32	74.06	54.71	63.99	73.73	86.23	47.63	55.71
1951	64.71	70.11	69.47	75.27	58.46	63.34	81.47	88.27	50.65	54.88
1952	67.97	72.00	73.46	77.82	60.98	64.60	88.01	93.23	52.67	55.79
1953	71.69	75.30	77.23	81.12	63.60	66.81	91.76	96.39	54.88	57.65
1954	71.86	75.25	77.18	80.82	64.74	67.79	94.12	98.55	56.70	59.37
1955	76.52	80.29	83.21	87.31	68.06	71.42	96.29	101.04	58.50	61.39
1956	79.99	82.72	86.31	89.26	71.10	73.53	101.92	105.40	60.60	62.67
1957 (prel.)	82.39	82.39	88.66	88.66	74.09	74.09	107.22	107.22	62.87	62.87

[1] Beginning 1948, data not strictly comparable with previous years.
[2] Earnings in current prices divided by consumer price index on base 1957=100.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; *Economic Indicators*. Based on Department of Labor data.

No. 284.—Hours and Gross Earnings of Production Workers or Nonsupervisory Employees, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957

[Data are based upon reports from cooperating establishments covering both full- and part-time employees who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period ending nearest the 15th of the month. For mining, manufacturing, laundries, and cleaning and dyeing plants, data refer to production and related workers only. For contract construction industries, data relate to employees engaged in actual construction work. For other industries, data relate to nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors]

Industry group and industry	Average weekly earnings			Average weekly hours			Average hourly earnings		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Mining:									
Metal mining	$65.58	$96.83	$98.98	42.2	42.1	40.9	$1.554	$2.30	$2.42
Anthracite	63.24	87.65	93.20	32.1	33.2	31.7	1.970	2.64	2.94
Bituminous-coal	70.35	106.22	110.53	35.0	37.8	36.6	2.010	2.81	3.02
Petroleum and natural-gas production (except contract services)	73.69	101.68	106.49	40.6	41.0	40.8	1.815	2.48	2.61
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	59.88	85.63	87.60	44.0	44.6	43.8	1.361	1.92	2.00
Contract construction	73.73	101.83	106.64	37.2	37.3	36.9	1.982	2.73	2.89
Nonbuilding construction	73.46	101.59	105.07	40.9	40.8	39.8	1.796	2.49	2.64
Building construction	73.73	101.92	107.22	36.3	36.4	36.1	2.031	2.80	2.97
Manufacturing	59.33	79.99	82.39	40.5	40.4	39.8	1.465	1.98	2.07
Durable goods	63.32	86.31	88.66	41.2	41.1	40.3	1.537	2.10	2.20
Nondurable goods	54.71	71.10	74.09	39.7	39.5	39.2	1.378	1.80	1.89
Ordnance and accessories	64.79	91.54	95.06	41.8	41.8	40.8	1.550	2.19	2.33
Food and kindred products [1]	55.29	75.03	78.17	41.6	41.0	40.5	1.329	1.83	1.93
Meat products [1]	60.07	84.03	87.08	41.6	41.6	40.5	1.444	2.02	2.15
Dairy products	56.11	74.47	77.46	44.5	42.8	42.1	1.261	1.74	1.84
Canning and preserving	46.81	62.02	63.41	39.3	39.5	38.9	1.191	1.57	1.63
Grain-mill products	58.03	80.97	85.50	43.5	43.3	43.4	1.334	1.87	1.97
Bakery products [1]	53.54	73.08	75.76	41.5	40.6	40.3	1.290	1.80	1.88
Sugar	58.81	79.98	84.20	43.4	43.0	43.4	1.355	1.86	1.94
Confectionery and related products	46.72	61.85	64.48	39.9	39.9	39.8	1.171	1.55	1.62
Beverages	62.91	85.41	88.18	41.5	40.1	39.9	1.516	2.13	2.21
Miscellaneous food products [1]	54.99	72.92	76.86	42.2	41.2	41.1	1.303	1.77	1.87
Tobacco manufactures	40.77	56.41	58.91	38.1	38.9	38.5	1.070	1.45	1.53
Cigarettes	50.19	70.88	73.78	39.0	40.5	40.1	1.287	1.75	1.84
Cigars	35.76	47.63	49.88	36.9	37.5	37.5	.969	1.27	1.33
Tobacco and snuff	42.79	57.13	60.75	37.7	37.1	37.5	1.135	1.54	1.62
Tobacco stemming and redrying	37.59	47.04	47.38	39.4	39.2	37.6	.954	1.20	1.26
Textile-mill products	48.95	57.57	58.35	39.6	39.7	38.9	1.236	1.45	1.50
Scouring and combing plants	------	66.56	64.40	------	41.6	40.0	------	1.60	1.61
Yarn and thread mills	45.01	52.53	52.72	38.9	39.2	38.2	1.157	1.34	1.38
Broad-woven fabric mills	49.28	56.28	56.70	40.1	40.2	39.1	1.229	1.40	1.45
Narrow fabrics and small wares	------	58.51	60.80	------	39.8	40.0	------	1.47	1.52
Knitting mills	44.13	53.68	54.46	37.4	37.8	37.3	1.180	1.42	1.46
Dyeing and finishing textiles	53.87	65.92	67.16	40.9	41.2	40.7	1.317	1.60	1.65
Carpets, rugs, other floor coverings	62.33	73.98	74.34	41.5	41.1	40.4	1.502	1.80	1.84
Hats (except cloth and millinery)	------	57.38	59.57	------	35.2	36.1	------	1.63	1.65
Miscellaneous textile goods	------	66.83	69.20	------	40.5	40.0	------	1.65	1.73
Apparel and other finished textile products [1]	43.68	52.64	53.64	36.4	36.3	36.0	1.200	1.45	1.49
Men's and boys' suits and coats	50.22	63.12	63.01	36.9	36.7	35.6	1.361	1.72	1.77
Men's and boys' furnishings and work clothing	36.43	45.26	46.59	36.8	36.5	36.4	.990	1.24	1.28
Women's outerwear [1]	49.41	57.02	57.92	34.7	35.2	35.1	1.424	1.62	1.65
Women's, children's under garments	38.38	47.55	48.91	36.9	36.3	36.5	1.040	1.31	1.34
Millinery	54.21	61.85	61.40	35.2	36.6	35.7	1.540	1.69	1.72
Children's outerwear	38.98	48.31	50.55	36.5	36.6	36.9	1.068	1.32	1.37
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	------	49.71	49.90	------	37.1	35.9	------	1.34	1.39
Other fabricated textile products	42.06	53.53	56.70	38.2	37.7	37.8	1.101	1.42	1.50
Lumber and wood products (exc. furniture)	55.31	70.93	71.86	41.0	40.3	39.7	1.349	1.76	1.81
Sawmills and planing mills	54.95	71.51	70.74	40.7	40.4	39.3	1.350	1.77	1.80
Millwork, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	60.52	74.30	75.79	43.2	40.6	40.1	1.401	1.83	1.89
Wooden containers	46.03	56.71	56.37	40.7	40.8	39.7	1.311	1.39	1.42
Miscellaneous wood products	47.07	60.15	61.56	41.4	41.2	40.5	1.137	1.46	1.52
Furniture and fixtures	53.67	68.95	69.60	41.9	40.8	40.0	1.281	1.69	1.74
Household furniture	51.91	65.77	66.23	41.9	40.6	39.9	1.239	1.62	1.66
Office, public-building, and professional furniture	------	79.42	78.78	------	41.8	40.4	------	1.90	1.95
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and fixtures	------	84.05	85.22	------	41.0	40.2	------	2.05	2.12
Screens, blinds, and miscellaneous furniture and fixtures	------	66.42	68.57	------	40.5	40.1	------	1.64	1.71
Paper and allied products	61.14	83.03	86.29	43.3	42.8	42.3	1.412	1.94	2.04
Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills	65.06	91.05	94.18	43.9	44.2	43.4	1.482	2.06	2.17
Paperboard containers and boxes [1]	57.96	76.13	79.90	43.0	41.6	41.4	1.348	1.83	1.93
Other paper and allied products	55.48	72.92	76.07	42.0	41.2	40.9	1.321	1.77	1.86

[1] 1950 data not strictly comparable with those shown for later years.

No. 284.—Hours and Gross Earnings of Production Workers or Nonsupervisory Employees, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957—Continued

Industry group and industry	Average weekly earnings			Average weekly hours			Average hourly earnings		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Manufacturing—Continued									
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	$73.99	$94.28	$96.38	38.8	38.8	38.4	$1.907	$2.43	$2.51
Newspapers	80.00	99.64	101.39	36.9	36.1	35.7	2.168	2.76	2.84
Periodicals	74.18	96.16	100.95	39.5	39.9	39.9	1.878	2.41	2.53
Books	64.08	83.84	84.35	39.1	4.05	39.6	1.639	2.07	2.13
Commercial printing	72.34	93.03	95.76	39.9	40.1	39.9	1.813	2.32	2.40
Lithographing	73.04	94.16	96.53	40.0	39.9	39.4	1.826	2.36	2.45
Greeting cards	------	61.44	64.18	------	38.4	38.2	------	1.60	1.68
Bookbinding and related industries	------	72.10	73.90	------	39.4	39.1	------	1.83	1.89
Miscellaneous publishing and printing services	------	109.09	110.78	------	39.1	38.6	------	2.79	2.87
Chemicals and allied products	62.67	87.14	91.24	41.5	41.3	41.1	1.510	2.11	2.22
Industrial inorganic chemicals	67.89	95.12	99.55	40.9	41.0	40.8	1.660	2.32	2.44
Industrial organic chemicals	65.69	92.89	96.93	40.6	41.1	40.9	1.618	2.26	2.37
Drugs and medicines [1]	59.59	78.55	82.82	40.9	40.7	40.8	1.457	1.93	2.03
Soap, cleaning and polishing preparations	------	90.04	96.17	------	41.2	41.1	------	2.20	2.34
Paints, pigments, and fillers	64.80	86.11	89.16	42.3	41.6	40.9	1.532	2.07	2.18
Gum and wood chemicals	------	75.33	78.63	------	42.8	42.5	------	1.76	1.85
Fertilizers	47.00	67.68	71.66	41.3	42.3	42.4	1.138	1.60	1.69
Vegetable and animal oils and fats	53.46	74.42	78.50	45.5	45.1	44.6	1.175	1.65	1.76
Miscellaneous chemicals	------	80.38	84.24	------	40.8	40.5	------	1.97	2.08
Products of petroleum and coal	75.01	104.39	108.79	40.9	41.1	40.9	1.834	2.54	2.66
Petroleum refining	77.93	108.39	112.61	40.4	40.9	40.8	1.929	2.65	2.76
Coke, other petroleum and coal products	------	91.32	95.76	------	41.7	41.1	------	2.19	2.33
Rubber products	64.42	87.23	91.76	40.9	40.2	40.0	1.575	2.17	2.26
Tires and inner tubes	72.48	100.95	106.52	39.8	39.9	40.5	1.821	2.53	2.63
Rubber footwear	52.21	71.89	73.66	40.1	39.5	39.6	1.302	1.82	1.86
Other rubber products	59.76	78.96	82.82	42.2	40.7	40.8	1.416	1.94	2.03
Leather and leather products	44.56	56.02	57.60	37.6	37.6	37.4	1.185	1.49	1.54
Leather: tanned, curried, and finished	57.21	74.24	76.83	39.7	39.7	39.4	1.441	1.87	1.95
Industrial leather belting and packing	------	72.40	76.55	------	40.0	40.5	------	1.81	1.89
Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	------	53.48	55.94	------	37.4	37.8	------	1.43	1.48
Footwear (except rubber)	41.99	53.57	55.13	36.9	37.2	37.0	1.138	1.44	1.49
Luggage	------	62.72	62.27	------	39.2	38.2	------	1.60	1.63
Handbags and small leather goods	------	51.00	53.53	------	37.5	37.7	------	1.36	1.42
Gloves and miscellaneous leather goods	------	48.34	49.50	------	36.9	36.4	------	1.31	1.36
Stone, clay, and glass products	59.20	80.56	83.03	41.2	41.1	40.5	1.437	1.96	2.05
Flat glass	------	113.03	113.77	------	41.1	40.2	------	2.75	2.83
Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	------	79.80	83.58	------	39.7	39.8	------	2.01	2.10
Glass products made of purchased glass	------	68.71	71.02	------	40.9	39.9	------	1.68	1.78
Cement, hydraulic	60.13	83.84	87.91	41.7	41.3	40.7	1.442	2.03	2.16
Structural clay products [1]	54.19	73.62	74.61	40.5	40.9	39.9	1.338	1.80	1.87
Pottery and related products	52.16	72.20	74.07	37.5	37.8	37.6	1.391	1.91	1.97
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	62.64	81.88	82.56	45.0	44.5	43.0	1.392	1.84	1.92
Cut-stone and stone products	------	69.87	71.15	------	41.1	40.2	------	1.70	1.77
Miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products	------	83.03	86.46	------	40.7	40.4	------	2.04	2.14
Primary metal industries	67.24	96.52	99.00	40.8	40.9	39.6	1.648	2.36	2.50
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills	67.47	102.06	104.40	39.9	40.5	39.1	1.691	2.52	2.67
Iron and steel foundries	65.32	87.34	87.64	41.9	41.2	39.3	1.559	2.12	2.23
Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	63.71	91.46	95.41	41.0	41.2	40.6	1.554	2.22	2.35
Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	------	85.04	87.53	------	42.1	40.9	------	2.02	2.14
Rolling, drawing, and alloying of nonferrous metals	66.75	93.38	94.87	41.9	41.5	40.2	1.593	2.25	2.36
Nonferrous foundries	67.65	88.94	91.60	41.5	40.8	40.0	1.630	2.18	2.29
Miscellaneous primary metal industries	------	99.90	101.25	------	41.8	40.5	------	2.39	2.50
Fabricated metal products (except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment)	63.42	85.28	89.16	41.4	41.2	40.9	1.532	2.07	2.18
Tin cans and other tinware	60.90	91.78	96.64	41.6	42.1	41.3	1.464	2.18	2.34
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	61.01	81.60	85.86	41.5	40.8	40.5	1.470	2.00	2.12
Heating apparatus (except electric) and plumbers' supplies	63.91	80.19	83.74	41.1	39.7	39.5	1.555	2.02	2.12
Fabricated structural metal products	63.29	87.57	92.99	41.1	41.5	41.7	1.540	2.11	2.23
Metal stamping, coating, and engraving	64.22	87.34	89.95	41.3	41.2	40.7	1.555	2.12	2.21
Lighting fixtures	------	76.40	79.80	------	40.0	39.7	------	1.91	2.01
Fabricated wire products	------	80.75	82.21	------	41.2	40.1	------	1.96	2.05
Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	------	86.09	89.01	------	42.2	41.4	------	2.04	2.15

[1] 1950 data not strictly comparable with those shown for later years.

No. 284.—Hours and Gross Earnings of Production Workers or Nonsupervisory Employees, by Industry: 1950, 1956, and 1957—Continued

Industry group and industry	Average weekly earnings			Average weekly hours			Average hourly earnings		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
Manufacturing—Continued									
Machinery (except electrical)	$67.21	$93.26	$94.30	41.8	42.2	41.0	$1.608	$2.21	$2.30
Engines and turbines	69.43	95.45	100.86	40.7	41.5	41.0	1.706	2.30	2.46
Agricultural machinery and tractors	64.60	86.80	91.31	40.1	40.0	39.7	1.611	2.17	2.30
Construction and mining machinery	65.97	92.23	92.62	42.4	42.5	40.8	1.556	2.17	2.27
Metalworking machinery	71.54	108.69	106.32	43.2	45.1	42.7	1.656	2.41	2.49
Special-industry machinery (except metal working machinery)	65.74	89.67	90.47	41.9	42.7	41.5	1.569	2.10	2.18
General industrial machinery	66.33	92.87	92.89	41.9	42.6	41.1	1.583	2.18	2.26
Office and store machines and devices	66.95	90.23	90.63	41.1	41.2	40.1	1.629	2.19	2.26
Service-industry and household machines	67.26	86.24	87.30	41.7	40.3	39.5	1.613	2.14	2.21
Miscellaneous machinery parts	66.15	89.66	91.39	42.0	41.7	40.8	1.575	2.15	2.24
Electrical machinery	60.21	80.78	82.80	41.1	40.8	40.0	1.465	1.98	2.07
Electrical generating, transmission, distribution, and industrial apparatus	63.75	87.15	88.70	41.1	41.5	40.5	1.551	2.10	2.19
Electrical appliances	------	80.60	83.10	------	39.9	39.2	------	2.02	2.12
Insulated wire and cable	------	84.32	85.08	------	42.8	41.5	------	1.97	2.05
Electrical equipment for vehicles	66.22	84.42	86.07	41.7	40.2	39.3	1.588	2.10	2.19
Electric lamps	------	75.07	76.81	------	40.8	39.8	------	1.84	1.93
Communication equipment	55.49	75.95	78.41	41.1	40.4	39.8	1.350	1.88	1.97
Miscellaneous electrical products	------	78.34	81.61	------	40.8	40.4	------	1.92	2.02
Transportation equipment	71.18	94.71	98.01	41.0	41.0	40.5	1.736	2.31	2.42
Automobiles	73.25	94.71	99.54	41.2	40.3	40.3	1.778	2.35	2.47
Aircraft and parts	68.39	95.99	97.00	41.6	42.1	41.1	1.644	2.28	2.36
Ship and boat building and repairing	63.28	89.10	94.80	38.4	39.6	39.5	1.648	2.25	2.40
Railroad equipment	66.33	94.56	101.30	39.6	39.9	40.2	1.675	2.37	2.52
Other transportation equipment	64.44	77.59	79.79	41.9	40.2	39.5	1.538	1.93	2.02
Instruments and related products	60.81	82.01	85.24	41.2	40.8	40.4	1.476	2.01	2.11
Laboratory, scientific, and engineering instruments	------	94.95	97.17	------	42.2	41.0	------	2.25	2.37
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	------	83.64	86.48	------	41.0	40.6	------	2.04	2.13
Optical instruments and lenses	------	83.03	85.63	------	40.5	40.2	------	2.05	2.13
Surgical, medical, and dental instruments	------	71.51	74.37	------	40.4	40.2	------	1.77	1.85
Ophthalmic goods	50.88	64.48	67.09	40.7	40.3	39.7	1.250	1.60	1.69
Photographic apparatus	65.59	91.46	95.00	41.2	41.2	40.6	1.592	2.22	2.34
Watches and clocks	53.25	70.77	72.34	39.8	39.1	39.1	1.338	1.81	1.85
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	54.04	70.53	72.40	41.0	40.3	40.0	1.318	1.75	1.81
Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	58.42	74.23	75.26	42.8	41.7	40.9	1.365	1.78	1.84
Musical instruments and parts	------	80.54	82.62	------	41.3	40.3	------	1.95	2.05
Toys and sporting goods	50.98	62.56	65.52	40.4	39.1	39.0	1.262	1.60	1.68
Pens, pencils, and other office supplies	------	66.58	67.64	------	41.1	40.5	------	1.62	1.67
Costume jewelry, buttons, notions	49.52	62.49	65.24	40.0	39.3	39.3	1.238	1.59	1.66
Fabricated plastic products	------	75.35	78.31	------	41.4	41.0	------	1.82	1.91
Other manufacturing industries	------	74.37	74.82	------	40.2	39.8	------	1.85	1.88
Transportation and public utilities:									
Class I railroads	64.14	88.40	94.47	40.8	41.7	41.8	1.572	2.12	2.26
Local railway and bus lines[2]	67.69	84.48	88.56	45.4	43.1	43.2	1.491	1.96	2.05
Telephone	54.38	73.47	76.05	38.9	39.5	39.2	1.398	1.86	1.94
Telegraph[1]	64.14	82.74	87.36	44.7	42.0	41.8	1.435	1.97	2.09
Gas and electric utilities	66.60	91.46	95.53	41.6	41.2	41.0	1.601	2.22	2.33
Trade:									
Wholesale trade	60.36	81.20	84.42	40.7	4.04	40.2	1.483	2.01	2.10
Retail trade (except eating and drinking places)	47.63	60.60	62.87	40.5	38.6	38.1	1.176	1.57	1.65
General merchandise stores	35.95	43.40	44.85	36.8	35.0	34.5	.977	1.24	1.30
Food and liquor stores	51.79	63.38	64.96	40.4	37.5	36.7	1.282	1.69	1.77
Automotive and accessories dealers	61.65	81.28	83.66	45.7	43.7	43.8	1.349	1.86	1.91
Apparel and accessories stores	40.70	47.54	49.27	36.5	34.7	34.7	1.115	1.37	1.42
Other retail trade:									
Furniture and appliance stores	56.12	69.30	71.06	43.5	42.0	41.8	1.290	1.65	1.70
Lumber and hardware supply stores	54.62	72.68	74.52	43.8	42.5	42.1	1.247	1.71	1.77
Finance, insurance, and real estate:									
Banks and trust companies	46.44	61.97	64.27	------	------	------	------	------	------
Security dealers and exchanges	81.48	97.56	98.67	------	------	------	------	------	------
Insurance carriers	58.49	77.50	80.69	------	------	------	------	------	------
Service and miscellaneous:									
Hotels, year-round[3]	33.85	42.13	43.52	43.9	40.9	40.3	.771	1.03	1.08
Laundries	35.47	42.32	43.38	41.2	40.3	39.8	.861	1.05	1.09
Cleaning and dyeing plants	41.69	49.77	50.44	41.2	39.5	38.8	1.012	1.26	1.30
Motion picture production and distribution	------	91.75	99.93	------	------	------	------	------	------

[1] 1950 data not strictly comparable with those shown for later years.
[2] Beginning 1953, data include only privately operated establishments.
[3] Money payments only; additional value of board, room, uniforms, and tips excluded.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 285.—Hours and Gross Earnings of Production Workers in Manufacturing Industries, by States: 1950 to 1957

[1957 U. S. figures are preliminary]

STATE	Average weekly earnings				Average weekly hours				Average hourly earnings			
	1950	1955	1956	1957	1950	1955	1956	1957	1950	1955	1956	1957
United States	$59.33	$76.52	$79.99	$82.39	40.5	40.7	40.4	39.8	$1.47	$1.88	$1.98	$2.07
New England:												
Maine	48.93	58.98	63.43	65.30	41.1	40.6	40.7	40.4	1.19	1.45	1.56	1.62
New Hampshire	48.64	60.12	63.24	64.48	40.2	40.9	40.8	40.3	1.21	1.47	1.55	1.60
Vermont	50.77	63.57	67.36	68.14	41.9	42.1	42.1	40.8	1.21	1.51	1.60	1.67
Massachusetts	55.98	69.09	72.21	74.28	40.6	40.4	40.1	39.4	1.38	1.71	1.80	1.88
Rhode Island	51.72	62.47	66.00	67.25	40.4	40.3	39.7	39.1	1.28	1.55	1.66	1.72
Connecticut	59.69	78.21	82.57	84.66	41.6	41.6	41.7	40.7	1.43	1.88	1.98	2.08
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	59.55	75.17	78.96	81.57	39.3	39.5	39.6	39.2	1.52	1.90	1.99	2.08
New Jersey	61.65	79.16	82.98	85.23	40.8	40.7	40.5	39.9	1.51	1.94	2.05	2.14
Pennsylvania	57.01	75.20	80.20	83.16	39.7	40.0	40.1	39.6	1.43	1.88	2.00	2.10
East North Central:												
Ohio	------	86.74	90.81	93.36	------	41.1	41.0	40.2	------	2.11	2.21	2.32
Indiana	64.34	83.47	86.66	90.56	41.0	41.2	40.7	40.2	1.57	2.03	2.13	2.25
Illinois	62.69	82.27	86.15	88.67	40.9	41.2	41.0	40.3	1.53	2.00	2.10	2.20
Michigan	71.30	94.84	94.98	97.64	41.5	42.3	40.8	40.0	1.72	2.24	2.33	2.44
Wisconsin	61.71	80.61	84.25	86.10	41.9	42.0	41.7	40.9	1.47	1.92	2.02	2.10
West North Central:												
Minnesota	59.06	78.30	81.01	84.03	41.1	41.3	40.8	40.2	1.44	1.90	1.99	2.09
Iowa	58.16	75.73	78.37	82.46	41.5	41.1	40.4	40.0	1.40	1.84	1.94	2.06
Missouri	54.99	71.24	75.50	78.03	39.9	39.9	39.8	39.3	1.38	1.79	1.90	1.98
North Dakota	54.47	68.45	[1] 75.53	80.89	44.2	44.4	[1] 43.7	42.8	1.23	1.54	[1] 1.73	1.89
South Dakota	54.88	72.49	76.64	80.02	43.0	45.3	44.8	44.0	1.28	1.60	1.71	1.82
Nebraska	53.23	71.83	75.19	78.12	42.2	42.2	41.8	41.4	1.26	1.70	1.80	1.89
Kansas	59.18	80.81	84.42	88.29	41.5	41.9	41.8	41.6	1.43	1.93	2.02	2.12
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	58.30	74.70	79.37	84.63	41.0	40.6	40.7	40.3	1.42	1.84	1.95	2.10
Maryland	55.46	74.52	79.15	82.03	40.8	40.9	40.8	39.9	1.36	1.82	1.94	2.06
Virginia	47.55	59.30	61.81	64.40	40.3	40.9	40.4	40.0	1.18	1.45	1.53	1.61
West Virginia	------	75.45	80.18	83.07	------	39.5	39.5	39.0	------	1.91	2.03	2.13
North Carolina	43.34	51.46	54.26	55.91	39.4	40.2	39.9	39.1	1.10	1.28	1.36	1.43
South Carolina	44.51	53.30	55.61	56.74	40.1	41.0	40.3	39.4	1.11	1.30	1.38	1.44
Georgia	43.52	54.00	57.17	59.67	40.3	40.3	39.7	39.0	1.08	1.34	1.44	1.53
Florida	46.20	58.10	62.47	65.37	42.3	41.5	41.1	40.6	1.09	1.40	1.52	1.61
East South Central:												
Kentucky	------	71.75	74.29	78.03	------	41.0	40.2	39.9	------	1.75	1.85	1.95
Tennessee	47.84	60.64	63.20	66.07	40.2	40.7	40.0	39.8	1.19	1.49	1.58	1.66
Alabama	47.32	60.34	64.15	69.21	40.1	40.5	39.6	39.1	1.18	1.49	1.62	1.77
Mississippi	39.68	49.80	51.73	55.58	41.0	41.5	40.1	39.7	.97	1.20	1.29	1.40
West South Central:												
Arkansas	42.33	53.41	56.30	58.11	41.5	41.4	40.5	39.8	1.02	1.29	1.39	1.46
Louisiana	50.63	69.55	74.98	78.74	40.5	41.9	41.2	40.8	1.25	1.66	1.82	1.93
Oklahoma	57.10	73.87	78.66	80.59	42.3	41.5	41.4	40.7	1.35	1.78	1.90	1.98
Texas	57.10	75.78	80.32	84.46	42.3	42.1	41.4	41.2	1.35	1.80	1.94	2.05
Mountain:												
Montana	64.58	85.66	91.30	86.43	40.1	41.3	41.3	39.1	1.61	2.08	2.21	2.21
Idaho	64.78	81.54	84.67	84.44	41.0	41.6	41.3	40.4	1.58	1.96	2.05	2.09
Wyoming	68.36	83.23	89.73	92.17	39.4	41.0	40.6	39.9	1.74	2.03	2.21	2.31
Colorado	------	76.92	82.21	87.10	------	40.7	40.9	40.7	------	1.89	2.01	2.14
New Mexico	58.23	80.78	85.70	89.98	42.2	40.8	41.2	40.9	1.38	1.98	2.08	2.20
Arizona	62.63	83.62	90.09	90.54	42.9	41.6	42.1	40.6	1.46	2.01	2.14	2.23
Utah	57.94	77.60	83.01	88.36	40.8	40.0	40.1	39.8	1.42	1.94	2.07	2.22
Nevada	72.16	86.97	92.10	97.02	42.7	39.0	37.9	38.5	1.69	2.23	2.43	2.52
Pacific:												
Washington	67.63	84.68	88.77	90.25	39.0	39.1	39.1	38.6	1.73	2.17	2.27	2.34
Oregon	70.00	88.25	89.98	89.20	39.1	39.1	38.9	38.3	1.79	2.26	2.31	2.33
California	65.39	85.24	89.93	92.89	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.0	1.65	2.11	2.22	2.32

[1] Not strictly comparable with prior years.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*, annual supplement issues.

No. 286.—Estimated Production Workers in Manufacturing Industries, by Straight-Time Average Hourly Earnings, by Regions: 1954

[**In thousands.** As of April. Excludes premium pay for overtime and for work on weekends, holidays, and late shifts. Regions: *Northeast*—Conn., Maine, Mass., N. H., N. J., N. Y., Pa., R. I., Vt.; *South*—Ala., Ark., Del., D. C., Fla., Ga., Ky., La., Md., Miss., N. C., Okla., S. C., Tenn., Tex., Va., W. Va.; *Middle West*—Ill., Ind., Iowa, Kans., Mich., Minn., Mo., Nebr., N. Dak., Ohio, S. Dak., Wis.; *Far West*—Ariz., Calif., Colo., Idaho, Mont., Nev., N. Mex., Oreg., Utah, Wash., and Wyo.]

Average hourly earnings	United States		Northeast		South		Middle West		Far West	
	Workers	Cumulative workers	Workers	Cumulative workers	Workers	Cumulative workers	Workers	Cumulative workers	Workers	Cumulative workers
Number of workers	12,590		4,498		2,564		4,378		1,150	
Average hourly earnings	$1.68		$1.67		$1.36		$1.80		$1.94	
Under $0.75	23	23	3	3	18	18	2	2	(1)	(1)
$0.75 and under $0.90	794	817	183	186	501	519	99	100	12	12
$0.90 and under $1.00	465	1,282	174	360	205	723	79	179	8	20
$1.00 and under $1.10	643	1,925	233	594	268	991	123	301	19	39
$1.10 and under $1.20	593	2,518	243	838	203	1,194	127	429	18	57
$1.20 and under $1.30	675	3,194	291	1,129	181	1,375	169	598	36	92
$1.30 and under $1.50	1,479	4,672	665	1,794	300	1,676	437	1,035	75	167
$1.50 and under $1.70	1,946	6,618	766	2,561	275	1,951	758	1,793	147	313
$1.70 and under $1.90	1,901	8,518	659	3,220	203	2,154	799	2,592	238	552
$1.90 and under $2.10	1,727	10,245	483	3,703	174	2,328	830	3,423	239	792
$2.10 and under $2.30	1,024	11,269	321	4,023	105	2,433	428	3,852	169	961
$2.30 and under $2.50	546	11,815	183	4,206	64	2,497	215	4,067	83	1,045
$2.50 and over	776	12,590	293	4,498	66	2,564	311	4,378	106	1,150

[1] Less than 500 workers.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Factory Workers' Earnings: Distributions by Straight-time Hourly Earnings, April 1954.* (Bulletin No. 1179.)

No. 287.—Percent of Plant Workers Employed in Establishments Having Formal Provisions for Selected Supplementary Wage Benefits in 17 Major Labor Markets: August 1956–April 1957

[Data obtained from sample of 4,100 establishments out of more than 21,000, which employ 51 or more workers, within the 17 areas. (In a few industry divisions and areas, the studies were limited to firms employing 101 or more workers.) Excludes data for railroads, government institutions, and construction and extractive industries. Excludes administrative, executive, technical, and professional employees]

Area	Paid vacations [1]						Paid holidays (full days) [2]		Insurance			Retirement pension [4]
	2 weeks or more		3 weeks or more			4 weeks or more after 20 years	6 to 8	9 or more	Life	Hospitalization	Sickness pay [3]	
	After 1 year	After 5 years	After 5 years	After 10 years	After 15 years							
Northeast:												
Boston	40	98	13	26	74	9	50	40	84	74	91	56
Buffalo	18	99	7	28	86	7	93	3	91	89	80	75
New York City	44	95	15	35	63	6	61	33	92	87	85	74
Philadelphia	24	95	5	34	71	3	90	6	93	80	88	59
Pittsburgh	6	98	(5)	8	92	5	94	2	99	93	95	82
South:												
Atlanta	32	83	3	16	42	7	44	1	94	82	72	59
Birmingham	6	91	(5)	4	73	(5)	77	--------	89	76	80	61
Dallas	18	88	(5)	3	38	(5)	46	--------	86	79	58	54
Memphis [6]	12	84	(5)	6	39	(5)	41	--------	72	66	60	42
North Central:												
Chicago	18	98	7	30	82	10	90	2	92	88	89	65
Cleveland	11	99	(5)	15	87	4	93	--------	95	76	85	67
Kansas City	19	97	4	12	65	(5)	89	2	84	72	77	59
Minneapolis-St. Paul [6]	18	99	6	27	72	3	97	--------	88	78	88	58
West:												
Los Angeles-Long Beach	38	98	12	25	76	5	92	(5)	93	92	67	62
Portland	13	100	(5)	18	50	3	87	--------	71	79	74	51
San Francisco-Oakland	26	100	11	31	87	3	88	(5)	94	84	55	63
Seattle	43	97	(5)	39	71	(5)	87	--------	93	90	91	63

[1] A week's pay for a year's service applied to 99 percent of the office workers and 98 percent of the plant workers in virtually every area. [2] Full-day holidays provided annually, exclusive of half holidays.
[3] Unduplicated total of workers receiving paid sick leave or sickness and accident insurance or both.
[4] Includes retirement-type profit-sharing plans that provide for regular payments to retirees for the remainder of their lives. [5] Less than 0.5 percent. [6] Data relate to winter 1955–56.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Wages and Related Benefits, 17 Labor Markets, 1956–57* (Bulletin No. 1202).

No. 288.—Indexes of Union Wage Rates and Weekly Hours in Selected Trades: 1945 to 1957

[1947-49 average=100, except for printing where 1948-49 average=100. Data for 1953 to 1957 were collected as of July 1 and cover 53 cities in printing and 52 in the other trades. From 1949 to 1952, however, data were collected as of October 1 for streetcar and bus operators. Relative rates are percentages which indicate changes in minimum hourly wage scales. Relative hours are percentages showing changes in straight-time weekly hours, account not being taken of loss of time from slack work or other causes, nor of overtime work. Year-to-year changes in union scales are based on comparable quotations for each trade weighted by membership for current year. For indexes based on 1939=100, see *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series D 152-163]

TRADE	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Building trades, total:										
Rate	72.2	106.1	110.7	117.8	125.1	131.6	136.4	141.2	147.7	155.3
Hours	101.1	100.1	100.2	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1
Journeyman:										
Rate	73.0	106.0	110.5	117.4	124.6	130.7	135.4	140.0	146.2	153.6
Hours	101.2	100.1	100.2	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1
Helpers and laborers:										
Rate	67.0	106.4	112.2	119.9	127.7	136.5	142.4	148.5	157.4	166.6
Hours	100.8	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1
Printing trades, total:										
Rate	63.5	105.7	107.9	112.4	118.8	123.5	127.1	130.7	134.1	138.9
Hours	104.6	99.9	99.8	99.7	99.5	99.5	99.4	99.2	99.1	98.8
Book and job:										
Rate	63.1	105.7	108.2	112.1	119.3	124.0	127.6	131.4	134.9	139.9
Hours	106.1	99.9	99.8	99.5	99.2	99.2	99.1	98.9	98.7	98.3
Newspaper:										
Rate	64.1	105.7	107.4	112.7	117.6	122.3	125.9	128.9	132.1	136.4
Hours	101.7	99.7	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.2	99.1	99.0	98.8
Motortruck drivers and helpers:										
Rate	71.5	108.1	111.9	118.2	124.7	134.5	140.2	148.2	155.5	163.9
Hours	105.3	99.5	98.8	98.7	98.3	96.4	95.6	95.1	94.3	93.9
Streetcar and bus operators, rate	69.9	105.9	110.9	118.2	127.0	129.9	136.4	140.4	145.9	152.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; published annually in *Monthly Labor Review* and special pamphlets.

No. 289.—Monthly Labor Turnover Rates (Per 100 Employees) in Manufacturing Industries: 1945 to 1957

[Data refer to wage and salary workers]

TYPE AND YEAR	Annual average	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Accession:													
1945	6.3	7.0	5.0	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.9	5.8	5.9	7.4	8.6	8.7	6.9
1950	4.4	3.6	3.2	3.6	3.5	4.4	4.8	4.7	6.6	5.7	5.2	4.0	3.0
1955	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.8	4.3	3.4	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.3	2.5
1956	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.8	4.1	4.2	3.0	2.2
1957	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.2	1.6
Total separation:[1]													
1945	8.3	6.2	6.0	6.8	6.6	7.0	7.9	7.7	17.9	12.0	8.6	7.1	5.9
1950	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	4.2	4.9	4.3	3.8	3.6
1955	3.3	2.9	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.0	4.4	3.5	3.1	3.0
1956	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.9	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8
1957	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.1	4.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.6
Quit:													
1945	5.1	4.6	4.3	5.0	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.2	6.2	6.7	5.6	4.7	4.0
1950	1.9	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.1	1.7
1955	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.2	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.1
1956	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.0
1957	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9	2.2	1.3	0.9	0.6
Discharge:													
1945	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
1950	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
1955	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
1956	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
1957	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Lay-off:													
1945	2.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.5	10.7	4.5	2.3	1.7	1.3
1950	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.3
1955	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
1956	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.4
1957	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.6

[1] Includes miscellaneous (incl. military), not shown separately.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review* and *Employment and Earnings*.

No. 290.—Injury-Frequency Rates, 1950, 1955, and 1956, and Severity Measures, 1956, for Selected Industries

[Frequency rate is average number of disabling work injuries for each million employee-hours worked. Severity rate is average number of days disability for each million employee-hours worked]

Industry group and industry	Injury-frequency rates			Severity measures, 1956				
				Percent of injuries resulting in—			Average days of disability per case	Severity rate
	1950	1955	1956	Death	Permanent impairment	Temporary-total disability		
Manufacturing	**14.7**	**12.1**	**12.0**	**0.3**	**6.3**	**93.4**	**59**	**712**
Ordnance and accessories	6.2	6.1	5.1	0.9	6.2	92.9	80	461
Food and kindred products	18.9	18.6	19.0	0.2	3.9	95.9	45	884
Tobacco manufactures	6.8	6.6	7.2	(1)	8.1	91.9	38	278
Textile-mill products	11.0	9.7	9.9	0.1	5.3	94.6	48	520
Apparel and other finished textile prod	6.6	6.9	6.4	0.1	2.3	97.6	28	178
Lumber and wood prod. (exc. furniture)	50.2	40.5	38.9	0.4	5.1	94.5	71	2,654
Furniture and fixtures	21.0	18.1	17.7	0.2	8.7	91.1	58	1,011
Paper and allied products	16.1	12.9	13.1	0.2	6.0	93.8	60	994
Printing, publishing, and allied indus	8.2	9.1	9.2	0.1	3.7	96.2	33	305
Chemicals and allied products	11.1	8.0	8.1	0.6	4.8	94.6	80	814
Products of petroleum and coal	9.3	6.5	6.1	1.4	6.0	92.6	139	844
Rubber products	10.0	6.9	7.1	0.3	11.2	88.5	84	611
Leather and leather products	10.8	11.8	11.8	0.1	4.5	95.4	35	391
Stone, clay, and glass products	20.5	18.9	18.0	0.3	5.0	94.7	66	1,297
Primary metal industries	14.8	12.2	12.3	0.6	7.5	91.9	90	1,033
Fabricated metal products	19.0	15.4	15.7	0.2	7.9	91.9	59	888
Machinery (exc. electrical)	13.8	11.1	11.8	0.1	7.2	92.7	49	604
Electrical machinery	7.4	5.6	5.2	0.2	9.3	90.5	55	293
Transportation equipment	8.3	5.7	5.6	0.3	8.7	91.0	71	368
Instruments and related products	7.7	5.8	5.7	0.1	9.2	90.7	38	234
Contract construction	**41.0**	**34.5**	**31.2**	**0.8**	**2.5**	**96.7**	**85**	**2,330**
Transportation and public utilities:								
Local and interurban rail and bus	(2)	11.8	11.7	0.4	2.0	97.6	60	710
Trucking and warehousing	34.5	28.7	30.2	0.6	1.7	97.7	63	2,064
Telephone communication	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.9	97.5	67	54
Electric and gas utilities	13.8	[3] 8.2	7.2	1.7	5.0	93.3	165	1,122
Water-supply systems	21.9	[3] 25.8	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wholesale and retail trade	**12.3**	**12.6**	**12.5**	**0.3**	**2.5**	**97.2**	**43**	**498**
Services:								
Hotels	16.0	12.6	11.9	0.1	2.8	97.1	29	342
Laundries and dry cleaning	7.2	8.1	7.9	0.3	2.7	97.0	51	423
Automobile repair shops and garages	13.0	13.8	14.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Radio broadcasting and television	2.5	5.6	5.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Motion pictures and other amusements	8.8	9.5	7.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Government, State and local:								
Local transit systems	(2)	14.2	14.8	0.7	1.8	97.5	75	1,111
Electric and gas utilities	(2)	16.4	16.8	1.6	1.7	96.7	132	2,212
Local fire protection	35.5	28.3	27.1	0.8	1.7	97.5	121	3,286
Police	32.4	27.8	27.2	0.6	1.3	98.1	78	2,132

[1] Less than 0.05. [2] Not available.
[3] Comprises private only; prior to 1954 comprised both publicly and privately operated utilities.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; published periodically in *Monthly Labor Review*, and annual bulletin, *Work Injuries in the United States*.

No. 291.—Disabling Work Injuries, by Major Industry Group: 1950, 1956, and 1957

[In thousands. Includes employees and self-employed]

Industry group	Total			Fatalities			Permanent disabilities			Temporary-total disabilities		
	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)	1950	1956	1957 (prel.)
All industries [1]	1,952.0	1,950.0	1,930.0	15.5	14.3	14.2	84.9	84.7	83.8	1,851.6	1,851.0	1,832.0
Agriculture [2]	340.0	300.0	300.0	4.3	3.6	3.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Mining and quarrying [4]	72.0	55.0	55.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Construction [5]	205.0	218.0	218.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	8.5	6.1	6.1	194.2	209.3	209.3
Manufacturing [6]	426.0	420.0	392.0	2.6	2.0	1.9	21.7	24.5	22.8	401.7	393.5	367.3
Transportation [2]	177.0	175.0	175.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Public utilities [5]	24.0	16.0	16.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	(3)	(3)	23.1	(3)	(3)
Trade, wholesale and retail [5]	335.0	355.0	355.0	1.5	1.4	1.3	8.1	7.8	7.8	325.4	345.8	345.9
Finance, service, government, and misc. industries [1]	373.0	411.0	419.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

[1] Excludes domestic service.
[2] Based on fragmentary data.
[3] Included in totals for all industries.
[4] Based largely on Bureau of Mines data.
[5] Based on small sample surveys.
[6] Based on comprehensive survey.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; published periodically in *Monthly Labor Review* and annual bulletin, *Work Injuries in the United States.*

No. 292.—Trade Union Membership, by States: 1939 and 1953

State	Total membership (1,000)		As percent of nonagricultural employment		State	Total membership (1,000)		As percent of nonagricultural employment	
	1939	1953	1939	1953		1939	1953	1939	1953
United States	[1] 6,518	[1] 16,217	21.5	32.6	**South Atlantic—Con.**				
New England	331	982	12.8	27.7	Virginia	68	156	12.8	17.4
Maine	15	59	7.2	21.4	West Virginia	154	224	41.7	44.1
New Hampshire	11	43	7.3	24.6	North Carolina	26	84	4.2	8.3
Vermont	9	20	11.4	18.9	South Carolina	12	50	4.0	9.3
Massachusetts	209	546	15.5	30.1	Georgia	36	136	7.0	15.0
Rhode Island	25	83	10.2	27.4	Florida	44	136	11.3	16.2
Connecticut	63	232	11.3	26.5	**East South Central**	233	561	16.2	22.8
Middle Atlantic	1,899	4,238	23.5	36.4	Kentucky	85	155	22.5	25.0
New York	960	2,052	23.0	34.4	Tennessee	71	187	15.3	22.6
New Jersey	201	645	16.1	35.2	Alabama	64	168	16.1	24.9
Pennsylvania	739	1,541	27.6	39.9	Mississippi	13	50	6.5	14.7
East North Central	1,660	4,572	24.2	39.9	**West South Central**	207	665	10.4	17.5
Ohio	429	1,163	24.4	38.0	Arkansas	25	68	12.7	21.5
Indiana	177	570	21.7	40.0	Louisiana	38	136	9.6	19.5
Illinois	591	1,359	25.9	39.7	Oklahoma	34	87	10.4	16.1
Michigan	269	1,062	20.0	43.3	Texas	111	375	10.3	16.7
Wisconsin	194	419	29.1	38.3	**Mountain**	158	399	19.9	27.5
West North Central	468	1,231	19.1	31.5	Montana	40	73	36.7	47.0
Minnesota	134	328	24.8	38.1	Idaho	12	29	13.7	21.5
Iowa	74	159	17.3	25.0	Wyoming	14	24	26.7	28.6
Missouri	180	511	21.9	39.7	Colorado	40	114	17.6	27.8
North Dakota	8	17	10.9	15.6	New Mexico	9	25	11.2	14.2
South Dakota	6	17	7.1	14.4	Arizona	16	56	16.6	27.7
Nebraska	27	69	12.5	19.7	Utah	21	57	19.3	26.3
Kansas	39	131	13.4	23.9	Nevada	6	22	18.2	30.4
South Atlantic	475	1,122	13.2	18.3	**Pacific**	677	1,988	27.1	39.0
Delaware	6	26	7.8	18.4	Washington	175	394	41.3	53.3
Maryland	59	204	12.0	25.2	Oregon	77	202	30.1	43.1
Dist. of Columbia	71	108	21.7	21.2	California	424	1,393	23.4	35.7

[1] Includes membership of 411,400 for 1939, and 458,500 for 1953, not distributed by State.

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research; Occasional Paper No. 56, *Distribution of Union Membership Among the States, 1939 and 1953.*

No. 293.—Membership of National and International Unions with Headquarters in the United States: 1933 to 1956

[Estimates based on average number of dues-paying members. Certain unions did not report as members those unemployed, those involved in work stoppages, those in the Armed Forces, apprentices, and retired workers, who were not required to pay dues. Moreover, membership in noninterstate independent or unaffiliated unions is excluded. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 218–223]

Year	Number of affiliated unions		Membership [1]					
	American Federation of Labor	Congress of Industrial Organizations	Total (1,000)	Percent of— Total labor force [2]	Percent of— Employment in nonagricultural establishments [2]	American Federation of Labor	Congress of Industrial Organizations	Independent or unaffiliated unions, total membership (1,000)
1933	108	----------	2,857	5.2	11.5	2,127	----------	730
1935	109	----------	3,728	6.7	13.4	3,045	----------	683
1938	102	42	8,265	14.6	27.8	3,623	4,038	604
1939	104	45	8,980	15.8	28.9	4,006	4,000	974
1940	105	42	8,944	15.5	27.2	4,247	3,625	1,072
1941	106	41	10,489	17.7	28.2	4,569	5,000	920
1942	102	39	10,762	17.2	26.1	5,483	4,195	1,084
1943	99	40	13,642	20.5	31.4	6,564	5,285	1,793
1944	100	41	14,621	21.4	34.1	6,807	5,935	1,879
1945	102	40	14,796	21.9	35.8	6,931	6,000	1,865
1946	102	40	14,974	23.6	34.9	7,152	6,000	1,822
1947	105	40	15,414	23.9	34.0	7,578	6,000	1,836
1948	105	40	[3] 14,000–16,000	22.8	32.2	7,221	(4)	2,200–2,500
1949	107	39	[3] 14,000–16,000	22.4	33.0	7,241	(4)	2,000–2,300
1950	107	30	[3] 14,000–16,000	22.0	31.9	7,143	(4)	2,400–2,800
1951	108	33	[3] 16,500–17,000	24.2	33.7	7,846	5,000	2,000–2,500
1952	109	33	[3] 16,500–17,000	23.9	32.9	8,098	5,000	2,000–2,500
1953	110	35	17,860	25.2	34.1	10,778	5,252	1,830
1954	109	32	17,955	25.1	35.1	10,929	5,200	1,826
1955	139		17,749	24.4	33.6	16,062		1,688
1956	137		18,477	24.8	33.7	16,904		1,573

[1] Includes Canadian members of labor unions with headquarters in U. S. (987,000 in 1956).
[2] Percentages calculated on union membership excluding Canadian membership.
[3] Midpoint of range used in calculating percentages.
[4] Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics, Directory of National and International Labor Unions in the United States*, and records.

No. 294.—National and International Unions and Membership with Headquarters in the United States, by Size Class: 1956

[See headnote, table 293]

Membership size class	Number of unions			Total membership [1] (1,000)	Membership size class	Number of unions			Total membership [1] (1,000)
	Total	AFL–CIO	Unaffiliated			Total	AFL–CIO	Unaffiliated	
Total	189	137	52	18,326	50,000 to 99,999	33	29	4	2,281
Under 1,000	16	8	8	9	100,000 to 199,999	19	16	3	2,570
1,000 to 4,999	28	13	15	71	200,000 to 299,999	9	8	1	2,052
5,000 to 9,999	18	8	10	129	300,000 to 399,999	5	5	-------	1,742
10,000 to 24,999	27	20	7	415	400,000 to 499,999	4	3	1	1,808
25,000 to 49,999	24	21	3	835	500,000 to 999,999	3	3	-------	2,475
					1,000,000 and over	3	3	-------	3,939

[1] Excludes membership of federal labor unions and local industrial unions.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Directory of National and International Labor Unions in the United States, 1957*. (Bulletin No. 1222.)

No. 295.—Work Stoppages: 1933 to 1957

[Excludes work stoppages involving fewer than 6 workers or lasting less than 1 day. Information obtained directly from companies and unions involved as well as from various Government labor boards, conciliation services, and other neutral parties. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 224–229, 234]

Year	Work stoppages beginning in year		Workers involved		Man-days idle during year		
	Number	Average duration (calendar days)	Number (1,000) [1]	Percent of total employed [2]	Number (1,000)	Percent of estimated working time [3]	Per worker involved
1933	1,695	16.9	1,170	6.3	16,900	0.36	14.4
1935	2,014	23.8	1,120	5.2	15,500	0.29	13.8
1938	2,772	23.6	688	2.8	9,150	0.15	13.3
1939	2,613	23.4	1,170	4.7	17,800	0.28	15.2
1940	2,508	20.9	577	2.3	6,700	0.10	11.6
1941	4,288	18.3	2,360	8.4	23,000	0.32	9.8
1942	2,968	11.7	840	2.8	4,180	0.05	5.0
1943	3,752	5.0	1,980	6.9	13,500	0.15	6.8
1944	4,956	5.6	2,120	7.0	8,720	0.09	4.1
1945	4,750	9.9	3,470	12.2	38,000	0.47	11.0
1946	4,985	24.2	4,600	14.5	116,000	1.43	25.2
1947	3,693	25.6	2,170	6.5	34,600	0.41	15.9
1948	3,419	21.8	1,960	5.5	34,100	0.37	17.4
1949	3,606	22.5	3,030	9.0	50,500	0.59	16.7
1950	4,843	19.2	2,410	6.9	38,800	0.44	16.1
1951	4,737	17.4	2,220	5.5	22,900	0.23	10.3
1952	5,117	19.6	3,540	8.8	59,100	0.57	16.7
1953	5,091	20.3	2,400	5.6	28,300	0.26	11.8
1954	3,468	22.5	1,530	3.7	22,600	0.21	14.7
1955	4,320	18.5	2,650	6.2	28,200	0.26	10.7
1956	3,825	18.9	1,900	4.3	33,100	0.29	17.4
1957	3,673	19.2	1,390	3.1	16,500	0.14	11.4

[1] Workers counted more than once if involved in more than one stoppage during year.

[2] Total employed workers for 1933–1950 refers to all workers except those in occupations and professions in which there is little if any union organization or in which stoppages rarely if ever occur. In 1951, concept was changed to coincide with the Bureau's figures for nonagricultural employment, excluding Government but including workers in all occupational groups. Tests show that percentage of total idleness computed on basis of these new figures usually differs by less than one-tenth of a point while percentage of workers idle differs by about 0.5 or 0.6 of a point.

[3] Estimated working time computed by multiplying average number of employed workers (see footnote 2) by number of days worked by most employees.

No. 296.—Work Stoppages—Major Issues Involved and Duration: 1955 to 1957

[See headnote, table 295. Data by issues based on stoppages beginning in year; duration data based on stoppages ending in year. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789–1945*, series D 230–238]

Major issues and duration	Work stoppages			Workers involved [1] (1,000)			Man-days idle during year (1,000)		
	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
Major issues									
All issues	4,320	3,825	3,673	2,650	1,900	1,390	28,200	33,100	16,500
Wages and hours [2]	2,154	1,821	1,730	1,780	1,270	752	17,900	24,300	11,600
Union organization, wages and hours [2]	305	329	309	143	81	39	4,590	5,070	895
Union organization	539	445	442	101	102	33	2,840	1,100	866
Other working conditions	964	862	837	550	375	444	2,590	2,160	2,630
Interunion or intraunion matters	299	317	326	66	68	116	295	423	484
Not reported	59	51	29	9	5	3	26	23	13
Duration									
All stoppages	4,317	3,821	3,675	2,570	1,930	1,450	25,100	37,500	16,800
1 day	582	534	453	227	149	135	227	149	135
2 and 3 days	714	610	546	714	209	189	1,010	450	374
4 days and less than 1 week	627	561	563	248	218	351	806	745	1,220
1 week and less than ½ month	927	796	790	688	291	242	3,190	1,950	1,520
½ and less than 1 month	699	622	600	258	282	251	3,730	3,460	3,220
1 and less than 2 months	460	405	466	284	581	168	7,220	14,900	4,560
2 and less than 3 months	171	161	133	91	56	68	4,070	2,610	3,130
3 months or more	137	132	124	60	146	42	4,840	13,300	2,660

[1] See footnote 1, table 295. [2] Includes supplementary benefits.

Source of tables 295 and 296: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; May issues of *Monthly Labor Review* and annual bulletin, *Analysis of Work Stoppages*.

No. 297.—Work Stoppages, by Industry Groups: 1950 to 1957

[See headnote, table 295. Work stoppages affecting more than one industry are counted as separate stoppages in each industry affected, and the workers involved and man-days idle allocated among the appropriate industries]

Industry group	Work stoppages beginning in—						Workers involved [1] (1,000)						Man-days idle during year (1,000)					
	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All industries	4,843	5,091	3,468	4,320	3,825	3,673	2,410	2,400	1,530	2,650	1,900	1,390	38,800	28,300	22,600	28,200	33,100	16,500
Manufacturing																		
Ordnance and accessories	2	23	11	13	15	11	1	21	4	11	11	8	6	164	58	140	91	121
Food and kindred products	185	213	157	169	160	155	57	98	74	40	71	48	691	1,210	694	974	513	574
Tobacco manufactures	5	4	2	3	4	1	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	33	21	(2)	1	21	(2)
Textile-mill products	147	88	65	96	70	47	48	27	28	48	18	14	686	593	573	1,400	426	212
Apparel and other finished products, etc.	187	193	135	139	129	128	18	36	12	15	14	16	228	296	145	136	173	215
Lumber and wood products (exc. furniture)	119	125	70	81	47	66	24	20	87	12	5	12	700	512	4,200	227	82	290
Furniture and fixtures	106	134	70	121	96	79	16	25	11	26	21	18	315	269	139	287	245	175
Paper and allied products	76	45	37	67	51	55	19	15	10	14	15	15	360	222	77	197	233	256
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	54	44	30	29	31	52	10	21	6	8	6	22	240	245	103	176	105	199
Chemicals and allied products	96	107	77	105	92	97	39	37	18	40	38	25	795	825	159	634	399	381
Products of petroleum and coal	22	19	16	18	19	23	16	3	2	3	8	8	792	105	51	51	174	233
Rubber products	136	102	83	105	55	54	136	141	108	124	81	48	385	493	1,620	490	580	420
Leather and leather products	84	48	36	50	54	56	25	12	6	40	9	11	157	99	53	542	74	100
Stone, clay, and glass products	132	128	106	110	113	106	45	19	21	33	76	32	652	316	300	495	994	614
Primary metal industries	309	312	156	279	238	232	142	202	80	535	573	118	1,180	1,610	952	1,570	12,700	1,150
Fabricated metal products (exc. ordnance, machinery, and transportation equip.)	278	291	175	282	229	237	86	102	42	131	88	59	969	1,690	1,200	1,590	1,420	713
Machinery (except electrical)	317	286	175	306	211	230	224	126	64	230	113	90	4,410	2,150	1,350	3,800	3,630	1,380
Electrical machinery	168	137	116	147	106	100	132	77	57	202	63	45	1,420	1,620	1,010	3,300	3,050	785
Transportation equipment	171	179	84	200	145	154	368	300	107	440	123	167	8,540	2,730	656	1,910	1,800	1,170
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks	26	41	24	30	33	25	23	11	19	34	7	7	158	246	145	694	134	202
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	96	105	85	99	89	80	19	21	14	14	16	15	237	280	186	191	295	201
Nonmanufacturing																		
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	12	14	11	11	6	6	21	8	3	3	2	2	152	113	60	14	10	34
Mining	508	460	249	343	321	198	196	156	111	114	129	56	9,700	846	845	1,080	1,320	240
Construction	611	1,039	804	733	784	785	237	574	437	204	231	308	2,460	8,000	4,800	1,810	2,680	3,970
Trade	381	408	298	409	336	372	70	71	53	52	37	63	927	1,050	1,690	1,090	558	654
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31	13	10	8	15	10	13	1	1	1	1	1	53	22	14	27	38	23
Transportation, communication, etc.	386	372	282	275	243	209	405	256	146	253	130	169	2,380	2,380	1,410	4,860	1,170	2,010
Services—personal, business, and other	182	145	104	121	126	122	14	14	8	18	11	9	161	202	83	488	227	146
Government—administration, protection and sanitation	28	30	10	17	27	12	4	6	2	1	3	1	33	53	10	7	11	4

[1] Workers counted more than once if involved in more than one stoppage during year.
[2] Less than 500.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; published in May issues of *Monthly Labor Review* and annual bulletin, *Analysis of Work Stoppages*.

No. 298.—Work Stoppages, by States: 1955 to 1957

[See headnote, table 295. Work stoppages affecting more than one State are counted as separate stoppages in each State affected, and the workers involved and man-days idle allocated among the appropriate States]

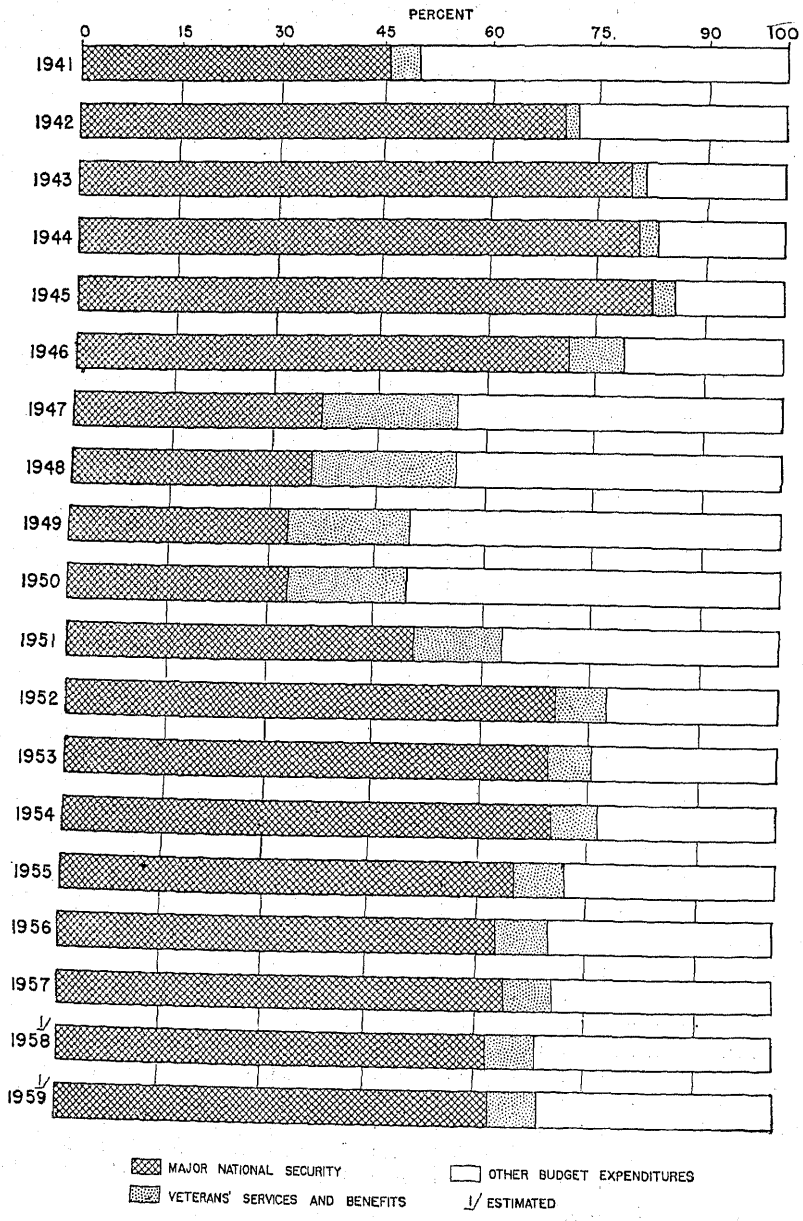
State	Work stoppages beginning in—			Workers involved [1] (1,000)			Man-days idle during year: Number (1,000)			Man-days idle during year: Percent of estimated working time [2]		
	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
United States	4,320	3,825	3,673	2,650	1,900	1,390	28,200	33,100	16,500	0.26	0.29	0.14
New England:												
Maine	18	16	16	11	1	4	276	12	46	0.47	0.02	0.08
New Hampshire	25	10	23	4	(3)	4	25	4	17	0.06	0.01	0.04
Vermont	6	8	9	1	1	1	32	9	4	0.15	0.04	0.02
Massachusetts	142	170	144	65	55	57	1,230	831	568	0.31	0.20	0.14
Rhode Island	28	27	22	13	4	6	261	33	117	0.39	0.05	0.19
Connecticut	73	68	65	31	29	13	567	534	162	0.28	0.26	0.08
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	534	423	460	219	160	117	2,440	2,980	1,720	0.18	0.22	0.12
New Jersey	283	190	238	124	68	68	1,470	1,270	912	0.35	0.29	0.21
Pennsylvania	566	520	440	388	300	116	3,350	7,280	1,360	0.40	0.87	0.16
East North Central:												
Ohio	434	357	355	329	291	151	2,570	4,720	1,580	0.37	0.66	0.22
Indiana	170	136	85	192	110	68	1,140	2,090	351	0.36	0.65	0.11
Illinois	260	215	199	167	122	71	1,480	1,750	1,140	0.19	0.22	0.14
Michigan	327	210	208	292	99	138	1,740	1,190	1,280	0.31	0.22	0.24
Wisconsin	95	62	68	45	28	27	849	537	288	0.34	0.21	0.11
West North Central:												
Minnesota	75	43	64	27	30	17	323	600	162	0.17	0.32	0.08
Iowa	45	56	37	23	21	12	294	302	107	0.22	0.22	0.08
Missouri	111	117	111	64	39	48	871	444	874	0.30	0.15	0.30
North Dakota	7	6	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	4	2	4	0.02	0.01	0.02
South Dakota	3	6	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	0.03	0.03	0.01
Nebraska	22	24	17	4	5	3	56	44	9	0.08	0.06	0.01
Kansas	20	27	31	5	4	10	39	25	248	0.03	0.02	0.21
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	19	16	18	10	5	3	69	76	37	0.21	0.22	0.11
Maryland	50	29	49	40	42	23	236	896	371	0.13	0.48	0.19
District of Columbia	15	8	9	5	2	2	145	9	16	0.23	0.01	0.03
Virginia	56	49	44	12	13	10	94	131	100	0.05	0.06	0.05
West Virginia	160	191	139	35	68	58	312	589	390	0.30	0.54	0.34
North Carolina	49	22	23	17	10	4	316	293	61	0.14	0.12	0.03
South Carolina	11	12	8	5	5	3	83	153	28	0.07	0.13	0.02
Georgia	37	40	36	21	13	9	414	193	86	0.21	0.09	0.04
Florida	59	68	86	19	12	25	885	205	224	0.45	0.09	0.09
East South Central:												
Kentucky	94	109	71	41	26	19	757	239	299	0.59	0.18	0.22
Tennessee	107	111	84	47	33	21	845	427	217	0.46	0.23	0.12
Alabama	111	101	81	92	63	40	951	1,490	396	0.67	1.00	0.25
Mississippi	20	20	15	6	6	5	198	29	18	0.28	0.04	0.02
West South Central:												
Arkansas	17	23	11	5	6	5	85	108	19	0.13	0.16	0.03
Louisiana	27	42	42	12	26	23	531	438	255	0.35	0.27	0.15
Oklahoma	37	42	27	7	11	10	87	154	185	0.08	0.13	0.17
Texas	75	76	85	28	44	31	335	872	419	0.07	0.17	0.08
Mountain:												
Montana	21	18	20	1	1	1	24	21	21	0.07	0.06	0.06
Idaho	18	11	10	4	3	3	104	31	103	0.38	0.10	0.35
Wyoming	6	5	2	(3)	(3)	1	5	1	2	0.03	0.01	0.01
Colorado	36	33	31	13	15	14	87	297	130	0.10	0.32	0.14
New Mexico	12	16	15	7	3	3	95	18	33	0.28	0.05	0.08
Arizona	17	12	9	8	8	3	170	121	11	0.38	0.25	0.02
Utah	25	24	19	17	13	5	228	91	32	0.53	0.20	0.07
Nevada	19	13	11	4	3	2	65	14	13	0.36	0.08	0.07
Pacific:												
Washington	50	48	36	15	11	22	125	197	394	0.08	0.12	0.24
Oregon	39	27	37	13	7	10	187	67	87	0.19	0.06	0.09
California	247	217	235	157	93	104	1,760	1,220	1,570	0.21	0.13	0.16

[1] See footnote 1, table 295. [2] See footnote 3, table 295. [3] Less than 500.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual bulletin, *Analysis of Workd Stopages*, release, *Work Stoppages by State*, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

FIG. XV.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS AND VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS, IN RELATION TO TOTAL FEDERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1941 TO 1959

[See table 299]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Bureau of the Budget.

Section 9

Military Services and Veterans Affairs

This section presents statistics relating to national defense, several measures of its human and financial costs, and indicators of military personnel, ships, aircraft, and Selective Service operations. Also included are statistics on the various programs and benefits sponsored by the Federal Government for veterans. The principal sources of these data are the Department of Defense, Office of Secretary of Defense; annual reports of the separate Departments of the Army, Navy, and Air Force; the Selective Service System; the *Annual Report of the Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, Veterans Administration; and the *Budget of the United States Government* issued by the Bureau of the Budget.

Department of Defense.—Until 1947 the Army, Navy, and Air Force operated under independent jurisdiction answering only to the Commander-in-Chief, the President of the United States. In 1947, as a result of the passage of the National Security Act, a new executive department was established, the National Military Establishment. This department was organized to provide for the coordination and unified direction of the Army, Navy, and Air Force under a civilian Secretary of Defense. The Army, Navy, and Air Force, however, were not merged. Each remained separately administered and retained its individual Department status. Amendments to the National Security Act in 1949 added new powers to the Secretary of Defense and redesignated the National Military Establishment as the Department of Defense.

Selective Service.—The Selective Service System is responsible for the registration, examination, classification, selection, and delivery for induction into the Armed Forces of all men required to register under the Universal Military and Training Act, as amended. The act requires the registration of all men who are in the United States between the ages of 18 and 26, and makes those between 18½ and 26 years old liable for service in the Armed Forces. Aliens admitted for temporary residence, however, are not liable for service until they have remained in this country for a period exceeding one year. Deferred persons remain liable for service until they attain 35 years of age. Conscientious objectors who are found to be opposed to any service in the Armed Forces are required to perform civilian work in lieu of induction into the Armed Forces. The act also provides exemptions or deferments from service for many persons for reasons of previous service, essential occupation, etc.

Veterans Administration.—The Veterans Administration administers laws authorizing benefits for eligible former and present members of the Armed Forces and for the dependents and other beneficiaries of deceased former members of such forces. Veterans benefits available under various acts of Congress include: Compensation for service-connected disability or death; pension for nonservice-connected disability or death; vocational rehabilitation for service-connected disability; education and training; guaranty or insurance of home, farm, and business loans; unemployment compensation; U. S. Government and National Service Life Insurance; servicemen's indemnity in lieu of insurance; hospitalization; domiciliary care; outpatient medical and dental care for service-connected disability; prosthetic and other appliances; special housing for certain seriously disabled veterans; automobiles or other conveyances for certain disabled veterans; burial allowances; and educational assistance to war orphans.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 18, 1958, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances more recent data were added later.

No. 299.—Federal Government Expenditures for Major National Security Functions and Veterans Services and Benefits, in Relation to Total Federal Budget Expenditures: 1915 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Includes expenditures of agencies other than the Department of Defense and Veterans Administration, for activities *primarily* related to major national security and veterans' programs. Excludes expenditures for programs which, though closely related to major national security or veterans' services, have a primary relationship to other categories of the functional classification (see table 440). Total budget expenditures have been revised to exclude payments to the railroad retirement trust account other than military service credits. Functional classification revisions for major national security have been carried back through 1939. For further detail as to classification of particular items in 1957, 1958, and 1959, see Special Analysis C of the *Budget of the United States, 1959*, pp. 889-896]

YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS		YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
		Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total			Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
1915	746	297	39.8	176	23.6	1938	6,792	1,030	15.2	581	8.6
1916	713	305	42.8	171	24.0	1939	8,858	1,075	12.1	560	6.3
1917	1,954	602	30.8	171	8.7	1940	9,062	1,497	16.5	552	6.1
1918	12,662	7,110	56.1	235	1.8	1941	13,262	6,036	45.5	566	4.3
1919	18,448	13,548	73.4	324	1.7	1942	34,046	23,936	70.3	559	1.6
1920	6,357	3,997	62.9	332	5.2	1943	79,407	63,159	79.5	606	0.8
1921	5,058	2,581	51.0	646	12.8	1944	95,059	76,846	80.8	745	0.8
1922	3,285	929	28.3	686	20.9	1945	98,416	81,309	82.6	2,096	2.1
1923	3,137	680	21.7	747	23.8	1946	60,448	43,207	71.5	4,416	7.3
1924	2,890	647	22.4	676	23.4	1947	39,032	14,372	36.8	7,381	18.9
1925	2,881	591	20.5	741	25.7	1948	33,069	11,771	35.6	6,654	20.1
1926	2,888	586	20.3	772	26.7	1949	39,507	12,907	32.7	6,726	17.0
1927	2,837	578	20.4	786	27.7	1950	39,617	13,009	32.8	6,646	16.8
1928	2,933	656	22.4	806	27.5	1951	44,058	22,444	50.9	5,342	12.1
1929	3,127	696	22.2	812	26.0	1952	65,408	45,963	70.2	4,863	7.4
1930	3,320	734	21.1	821	24.7	1953	74,274	51,830	69.8	4,298	5.8
1931	3,578	733	20.5	1,040	29.1	1954	67,772	47,872	70.6	4,256	6.3
1932	4,659	703	15.1	985	21.1	1955	64,570	42,089	65.2	4,457	6.9
1933	4,623	648	14.0	863	18.7	1956	66,540	41,825	62.8	4,756	7.1
1934	6,694	540	8.1	557	8.3	1957	69,433	44,414	63.9	4,793	6.9
1935	6,521	711	10.9	607	9.3	1958 est	72,788	44,871	61.6	5,034	6.9
1936	8,494	914	10.8	2,350	27.7	1959 est	73,934	45,836	62.0	5,012	6.8
1937	7,756	937	12.1	1,137	14.6						

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1959.* (1950-1959, Special Analysis K.)

No. 300.—Federal Government Expenditures for Major National Security Functions: 1952 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** For years ending June 30]

COST CATEGORY, PROGRAM, OR AGENCY	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 estimate	1959 estimate
Total	**45,963**	**51,830**	**47,872**	**42,089**	**41,825**	**44,414**	**44,871**	**45,836**
Department of Defense, military	38,898	43,610	40,336	35,532	35,791	38,439	38,861	39,779
Military personnel	11,152	11,556	10,961	10,643	10,666	10,384	10,343	10,523
Operation and maintenance	11,682	10,379	9,357	7,905	8,519	9,214	9,341	9,292
Major procurement and production	11,478	17,123	15,958	12,997	12,182	13,649	13,837	13,753
Aircraft	4,888	7,416	8,334	8,037	7,146	7,978	7,519	6,904
Missiles	169	295	504	718	1,168	2,095	2,917	3,314
Ships	624	1,191	1,090	1,009	895	897	1,106	1,296
Other	5,797	8,221	6,030	3,232	2,973	2,679	2,294	2,239
Military construction	1,819	1,913	1,706	1,582	2,005	1,906	1,933	2,066
Reserve components	476	522	584	717	854	1,054	1,168	1,148
Research and development [1]	1,164	1,412	1,385	1,391	1,491	1,686	1,801	2,075
Establishment-wide activities	729	759	771	654	688	849	948	958
Retired pay	329	357	386	419	477	511	563	601
Other	400	402	385	236	211	338	385	357
Working capital funds and undistributed	398	−54	−386	−358	−615	−303	−510	−240
Proposed civilian personnel pay adjustments								205
Mutual security program (military) [2]	4,429	5,421	4,596	3,755	3,795	3,495	3,145	3,085
Atomic energy program	1,670	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,651	1,990	2,300	2,550
Stockpiling and defense production	966	1,008	1,045	944	588	490	565	422

[1] Excludes amounts in support of this category, and development, test and evaluation activities which are included in the procurement and other categories shown separately.
[2] Includes military assistance and defense support.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government.*

No. 301.—Department of Defense—Available Funds, Obligations, and Expenditures: 1954 to 1956

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

Organization unit and appropriation title	1954			1955			1956		
	Total available cash [1]	Total obligations	Total expenditures	Total available cash [1]	Total obligations	Total expenditures	Total available cash [1]	Total obligations	Total expenditures
Grand total	107,779	19,222	44,627	89,501	25,952	38,497	84,986	37,670	39,012
Military functions	95,731	16,735	40,484	83,425	27,193	35,599	76,563	34,406	35,705
Army	29,654	−375	12,933	23,213	4,766	8,875	19,016	7,496	8,693
Navy	25,689	7,474	11,390	23,715	7,082	9,697	22,385	10,528	9,730
Air Force	39,363	9,207	15,696	35,434	14,742	16,385	33,948	15,841	16,711
Other	1,026	429	464	1,062	601	581	1,214	541	571
Allocations from other agencies	373	11	87	501	157	152	374	109	163
Mutual defense assistance	10,322	1,902	3,310	4,479	−1,918	2,084	6,858	2,424	2,446
Civil functions	879	505	591	722	496	546	832	585	545
Trust and deposit funds	473	69	155	375	24	177	358	145	153

[1] Includes unfinanced contract authority.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 302.—Net Value of Military Procurement Actions, by Category and Department: 1951 to 1957

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes all new prime contracts regardless of amount of contract; debit or credit changes in contracts are included only if they involve $10,000 or more. Procurement actions cover official awards, amendments, or other changes in prime contracts of military departments and agencies of Department of Defense to obtain military supplies, services, or construction. Excludes term contracts and contracts which do not obligate a firm total dollar amount or fixed quantity; however, includes job orders, task orders, and delivery orders against such contracts]

Procurement action and department	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	32,649	43,569	31,812	13,279	16,582	19,590	21,458
Army	15,672	20,101	9,408	3,110	5,238	4,696	5,456
Navy	8,059	10,923	7,907	4,349	4,659	6,240	6,589
Air Force	8,918	12,545	14,497	5,820	6,685	8,654	9,413
With business firms for work in U. S., total	30,823	41,482	27,822	11,448	14,930	17,750	19,133
Department:							
Army	14,631	18,704	7,077	1,946	4,302	3,831	4,446
Navy	7,452	10,600	7,283	4,062	4,280	5,642	5,894
Air Force	8,740	12,178	13,462	5,440	6,348	8,277	8,793
Type of contract:							
Advertised	3,720	4,479	3,089	1,789	2,386	2,815	3,321
Negotiated	27,103	37,003	24,733	9,659	12,544	14,935	15,812
With small business firms [1]	6,436	7,066	4,608	2,902	3,214	3,475	3,783
Department:							
Army	4,362	3,960	2,584	1,488	1,834	1,675	1,827
Navy	1,213	2,409	1,415	856	804	1,114	1,231
Air Force	861	697	609	558	576	686	725
Type of contract:							
Advertised	1,799	2,545	2,035	1,150	1,501	1,750	1,973
Negotiated	4,637	4,521	2,573	1,752	1,713	1,725	1,810
For work outside U. S. [2]	762	1,319	3,418	1,411	1,111	1,406	1,602
Army	681	1,025	2,916	920	697	699	729
Navy	8	59	481	206	215	502	551
Air Force	73	235	921	285	199	205	322
Intragovernmental [3]	1,064	768	572	420	541	434	462
Army	360	372	315	244	239	166	178
Navy	599	264	143	81	164	96	79
Air Force	105	132	114	95	138	172	205
Educational and non-profit institutions [4]	------	------	------	------	------	------	261
Army	------	------	------	------	------	------	103
Navy	------	------	------	------	------	------	65
Air Force	------	------	------	------	------	------	93

[1] Covers firms not dominant in their fields of operation and employing fewer than 500 persons, and those with 500 or more employees which have been certified by the Small Business Administration as small business firms.

[2] For 1951 and 1952 covers awards by offices located outside continental U. S.; for 1953, awards by offices located outside continental U. S. for work to be performed outside continental U. S.; beginning 1954, all awards for work to be performed outside continental U. S., its Territories and possessions, and Puerto Rico.

[3] Covers purchases made from government agencies other than Department of Defense, and interservice purchases placed by one military service, bureau, or command against contracts executed by other military technical services, bureaus, or commands.

[4] Prior to 1957, included with business firms.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary; *Military Prime Contracts with Small Business and Other Contractors*, Fiscal Year 1957 Summary.

No. 303.—Department of Defense—Real and Personal Property: 1957

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30]

MILITARY DEPARTMENT AND TYPE OF PROPERTY	Total	Continental United States	Territories and possessions	Foreign countries and afloat	In transit
Department of Defense	**146,021**	**114,641**	**5,086**	**24,332**	**1,962**
Real property inventory	[1] 24,892	[1] 19,535	[1] 2,643	2,714	----------
Construction in progress, cost of work in place	[2] 3,790	[2] 2,422	402	966	----------
Personal property inventory	[3] 117,339	[3] 92,684	[3] 2,041	20,652	1,962
Army	38,371	32,138	992	4,967	274
Real property inventory	[1] 8,277	[1] 7,190	[1] 563	524	----------
Construction in progress, cost of work in place	[2] 942	[2] 671	93	178	----------
Personal property inventory	[3] 29,152	[3] 24,277	[3] 336	4,265	274
Navy (including Marine Corps)	56,669	42,092	2,180	11,647	750
Real property inventory	8,214	6,733	1,175	306	----------
Construction in progress, cost of work in place	1,034	724	220	90	----------
Personal property inventory	47,421	[4] 34,635	785	[5] 11,251	750
Air Force	50,981	40,411	1,914	7,718	938
Real property inventory	8,401	5,612	905	1,884	----------
Construction in progress, cost of work in place	1,814	1,027	89	698	----------
Personal property inventory	[6] 40,766	[6] 33,772	920	5,136	938

[1] Excludes real property under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office, Chief of Engineers, Department of the Army, in the amounts of: Worldwide, $3,675,000,000; continental United States, $3,667,000,000; and Territories and possessions, $8,000,000.

[2] Excludes $300,000,000 of work in place on construction under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office.

[3] Excludes personal property under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office in the amounts of: Worldwide $184,200,000; continental United States, $184,000,000; and Territories and possessions, $200,000. Includes $2,000,000 personal property of the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

[4] Includes Reserve Fleet. [5] Includes supplies afloat and active fleet.

[6] Includes $328,000,000 property, such as aircraft, engines, and scrap in hands of property disposal officers not otherwise reported.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 304.—Civil Defense—Federal Funds Obligated in the Federal Contributions Program, by Program, and State and City Expenditures: 1952 to 1958

[In thousands of dollars. Represents funds obligated against a specified appropriation, not necessarily in a given fiscal year. In later years, the funds are obligated against a given appropriation over a 2-year period. Federal funds are obligated to help the State and local governments acquire civil defense materials and equipment. Federal contributions are made on the basis of project applications submitted by the States and approved by the Civil Defense Administration. States and territories generally are required to match Federal funds on an equal basis. For Alaska the matching ratio is 70 percent Federal and 30 percent local]

ITEM	Cumulative, total	1952 to 1954	1955	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
FEDERAL FUNDS OBLIGATED [1]						
Total	65,363	38,035	[2] 1,097	11,070	12,183	2,978
Communications	23,158	7,249	--------	7,004	7,201	1,704
Control centers	9	--------	--------	--------	--------	9
Engineering	890	--------	--------	254	472	164
Fire service	8,851	[3] 8,851	--------	--------	--------	--------
Health and special weapons defense	15,084	11,523	--------	1,771	1,668	122
Helicopter	102	--------	--------	--------	81	21
Police services	185	--------	--------	18	120	48
Public information	824	[4] 272	--------	244	238	69
Rescue service	2,672	1,649	--------	537	336	150
Training and education	5,588	3,889	--------	650	707	342
Warning device and voice sound systems	7,563	4,397	1,097	511	1,265	294
Welfare services	334	[5] 134	--------	71	74	55
Other services [6]	102	[7] 71	--------	10	20	--------
STATE AND CITY EXPENDITURES [8]						
State expenditures [9]	83,034	[10] 48,520	17,346	17,168	--------	--------
City expenditures [9]	34,613	[10] 20,394	7,407	6,812	--------	--------

[1] Includes Territories and possessions.

[2] Reappropriation of unused 1954 funds for use in attack warning program only.

[3] In effect for 1952 and 1953 only.

[4] 1953 only; included with training and education for 1952 and 1954. [5] 1953 and 1954.

[6] Police items mostly for 1953 and evacuation studies for 1955–56 and 1956–57. [7] 1953.

[8] Represents total expenditures of State and specified city governments for all phases of civil defense; only a part of this money was used to match Federal funds.

[9] Represents the expenditures of State and specified city governments from their Civil Defense appropriations for all programs. State data include funds received from Federal government. City data comprise 41 cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more in 1950. [10] 1951 to 1954.

Source: Federal Civil Defense Administration, Battle Creek, Mich.; *Annual Statistical Report.*

No. 305.—Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1940 to 1957

[As of June 30. Includes National Guard, Reserve, and retired Regular personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Warrant officers and flight officers included under officers; Military Academy Cadets, Naval Academy Midshipmen, Air Force Academy Cadets, and other officer candidates under enlisted men. Excludes Coast Guard]

Year	Grand total	Army[1]			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force[2]			Army personnel assigned to Air Force command[3]
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	
BOTH SEXES														
1940	458,365	269,023	18,326	250,697	160,997	13,604	147,393	28,345	1,800	26,545				
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	99,536	1,362,779	284,427	29,092	255,335	54,359	3,339	51,020				
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	206,422	2,869,186	640,570	69,564	571,006	142,613	7,138	135,475				
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	579,576	6,414,896	1,741,750	179,676	1,562,074	308,523	21,384	287,139				
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	776,980	7,217,770	2,981,365	276,153	2,705,212	475,604	32,788	442,816				
1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	891,663	7,376,295	3,380,817	331,379	3,049,438	474,680	37,067	437,613				
1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	267,144	1,623,867	983,398	141,161	842,237	155,679	14,208	141,471				
1947	1,582,999	991,285	132,504	858,781	498,661	52,434	446,227	93,053	7,506	85,547				
1948	1,445,910	554,030	68,178	485,852	419,162	45,416	373,746	84,988	6,907	78,081	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1949	1,615,360	660,473	77,272	583,201	449,575	47,975	401,600	85,965	7,250	78,715	419,347	57,851	361,496	22,495
1950	1,460,261	593,167	72,566	520,601	381,538	44,641	336,897	74,279	7,254	67,025	411,277	57,006	354,271	13,735
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	148,427	1,447,992	824,265	82,247	742,018	231,967	16,413	215,554	[4] 983,261	128,742	854,519	[4] 39,850
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	145,633	1,388,182	794,440	81,731	712,709	249,219	18,731	230,488	977,593	130,769	846,824	29,863
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	128,208	1,276,390	725,720	77,280	648,440	223,868	18,593	205,275	947,918	129,752	818,166	24,259
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	121,947	987,349	660,695	74,527	586,168	205,170	18,417	186,753	959,946	137,149	822,797	27,952
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	118,364	907,414	669,925	71,770	598,155	200,780	17,809	182,971	909,958	142,093	767,865	
1957	2,795,798	997,994	111,187	886,807	677,108	73,703	603,405	200,861	17,434	183,427	919,835	140,563	779,272	
FEMALE														
1941	6,104	5,433	5,433		671	671								
1942	14,253	12,475	12,475		1,778	1,778								
1943	126,171	91,553	36,227	55,326	30,975	9,258	21,717	3,643	244	3,399				
1944	210,542	119,074	47,787	71,287	73,991	16,010	57,981	17,477	797	16,680				
1945	265,006	153,716	62,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	831	17,606				
1946	58,007	33,374	16,675	16,699	22,413	8,391	14,022	2,220	163	2,057				
1950	22,069	10,982	4,431	6,551	5,193	2,447	2,746	580	45	535	5,314	1,532	3,782	
1952	45,934	17,434	7,206	10,228	11,268	4,026	7,242	2,462	115	2,347	14,770	3,827	10,943	
1953	45,485	15,261	6,501	8,760	11,644	3,636	8,008	2,662	160	2,502	15,918	4,139	11,779	
1954	38,600	12,594	5,807	6,787	10,218	3,273	6,945	2,502	163	2,339	13,286	3,558	9,728	
1955	35,191	12,938	5,222	7,716	8,643	2,936	5,707	2,248	135	2,113	11,362	3,080	8,282	
1956	33,646	12,646	4,876	7,770	8,066	2,852	5,214	1,747	113	1,634	11,187	3,334	7,853	
1957	32,173	11,730	4,574	7,156	7,668	2,831	4,837	1,617	107	1,510	11,158	3,700	7,458	

[1] 1940–47 includes Army Air Forces and predecessor agencies; 1948, 5,419 Air Force personnel assigned to Army Command, 3 of which are female; and 1949, 119 Air Force personnel assigned to Army command, 1 of which is female. Excludes Army personnel assigned to Air Force Command.

[2] Includes Army personnel assigned to Air Force Command; excludes Air Force personnel assigned to Army Command. See footnote 1.

[3] Included in Air Force data.

[4] Includes 9,787 Army personnel in training for assignment to Air Force Command.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary of Defense; annual reports of the Departments, and Departmental records.

No. 306.—Coast Guard Personnel on Active Duty: 1940 to 1957

[As of June 30]

YEAR	Total	Officers [1]	Cadets	Enlisted	YEAR	Total	Officers [1]	Cadets	Enlisted
1940	13,756	1,351	144	12,261	1949	23,548	2,770	294	20,484
1941	19,029	1,380	199	17,450	1950	23,190	2,906	296	19,988
1942	58,998	3,507	205	55,286	1951	29,284	3,547	362	25,375
1943	154,975	8,338	206	146,431	1952	35,082	4,089	357	30,636
1944	169,259	11,980	234	157,045	1953	34,491	4,083	343	30,065
1945	171,192	12,683	219	158,290	1954	29,154	3,509	303	25,342
1946	26,406	3,240	183	22,983	1955	28,607	3,520	533	24,554
1947	18,684	2,727	227	15,730	1956	28,423	3,578	308	24,537
1948	19,863	2,522	261	17,080	1957	29,940	3,672	367	25,901

[1] Includes warrant officers.

Source: 1942–1945, Navy Department; records. All other years, Treasury Department, United States Coast Guard; *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.

No. 307.—Military Personnel on Active Duty, by Age: 1940 to 1957

[**In thousands.** Estimated as of July 1. Includes Coast Guard]

AGE	1940 [1]	1945 [1]	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	**464**	**12,355**	**1,462**	**1,610**	**1,481**	**3,279**	**3,661**	**3,590**	**3,331**	**2,964**	**2,835**	**2,823**
Under 20 years	82	1,664	355	417	266	464	490	464	455	545	575	590
20 to 24 years	206	4,328	479	544	545	1,718	2,037	2,100	1,848	1,366	1,181	1,156
25 to 29 years	80	3,293	290	291	273	504	507	436	446	455	448	428
30 to 34 years	44	1,791	181	195	217	329	337	298	279	268	256	254
35 to 39 years	29	993	89	91	103	151	165	171	182	200	221	234
40 to 44 years	13	173	39	42	46	70	75	73	75	82	97	102
45 and over	9	112	29	31	31	41	50	48	46	49	56	60

[1] Based on fragmentary data.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Based on Department of Defense data.

No. 308.—Military Pay Rates: 1865 to 1955

[Based on weighted averages, annual rates]

YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS			CONSTANT DOLLARS (1947–49 BASE)		
	All personnel	Officers	Enlisted personnel	All personnel	Officers	Enlisted personnel
Basic pay:						
1865	$231	$717	$202	$537	$1,667	$470
1898	282	2,101	205	881	6,566	641
1918	510	2,141	417	797	3,345	652
1945	1,017	2,442	856	1,322	3,176	1,113
1952	1,776	4,453	1,473	1,565	3,923	1,298
1955	2,067	5,004	1,672	1,805	4,370	1,460
Basic pay plus allowances: [1]						
1865	510	1,912	427	1,186	4,447	993
1898	528	2,489	444	1,650	7,778	1,388
1918	968	2,698	870	1,513	4,216	1,359
1945	1,811	3,777	1,587	2,355	4,911	2,063
1952	2,940	6,234	2,584	2,590	5,492	2,277
1955	3,222	6,787	2,742	2,814	5,928	2,395

[1] Includes the value of quarters, food, and clothing, both in the form of cash allowances to officers and "in kind" to enlisted men. However, does not include the value of medical care, income-tax exemptions, recreational facilities, flight, combat, and other hazardous-duty pays, transportation, Government insurance benefits, etc.

Source: The President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions, *Veterans' Benefits in the United States*, Volume I, 1956, and records.

No. 309.—Armed Forces Personnel—Summary of Major Conflicts, by Branch of Service

[For Revolutionary War number of personnel serving not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000; for War of 1812, 286,730 served; for Mexican War, 78,718 served]

Item and branch of service	Civil War [1]	Spanish American War	World War I	World War II	Korean conflict
Personnel serving	2,213,363	306,760	4,743,826	[2] 16,353,659	[3] 5,764,143
Army	2,128,948	[4] 280,564	[5] 4,057,101	[6] 11,260,000	2,834,000
Navy	(7)	22,875	599,051	4,183,466	1,177,000
Marines	84,415	3,321	78,839	669,100	424,000
Air Force					1,285,000
Coast Guard			8,835	241,093	44,143
Average duration of service ... months	20	8	12	33	19
Officers ... do	(7)	8	14	39	24
Enlisted ... do	(7)	8	12	33	18
Overseas service:					
Personnel serving ... percent	(7)	[8] 29	53	73	[9] 56
Army ... do		29	[5] 52	[6] 75	66
Navy ... do	(7)	(7)	60	87	[10] 19
Marines ... do	66	56	57	71	39
Air Force ... do					39
Average duration [11] ... months	(7)	1.5	[5] 5.5	[6] 16.2	13.4
Army ... do	(7)	[12] 1.5	5.5	16.0	12.5
Navy ... do	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Marines ... do	(7)	3.3	5.7	18.8	13.0
Air Force ... do					17.0
Casualties: [13]					
Battle deaths	140,414	386	53,398	291,557	33,647
Army	138,154	[12] 369	[5 14] 50,510	[6] 234,874	27,704
Navy	2,112	[15] 10	431	36,950	476
Marines	148	7	[14] 2,457	19,733	4,267
Air Force					1,200
Wounds not mortal	281,881	1,654	203,376	670,846	103,259
Army	280,040	1,594	[5 14] 193,663	[6] 565,861	77,596
Navy	1,710	47	819	[16] 37,778	1,551
Marines	131	13	[14] 8,894	67,207	23,744
Air Force					368
Enlisted personnel:					
Occupation groupings ... percent	[17] 100.00	[18] 100.00	[19] 100.00	[20] 100.00	[21] 100.0
Technical and scientific ... do	0.15	0.52	3.66	10.4	12.7
Administrative and clerical ... do	0.73	3.13	7.99	12.6	18.1
Mechanics and repairmen ... do	0.10	0.95	8.49	16.6	15.3
Craftsman ... do	0.50	0.14	13.03	5.9	4.7
Service workers ... do	2.41	6.49	12.52	9.6	12.4
Operatives and laborers ... do	2.91	2.18	20.20	6.1	6.5
Military-type occupations not elsewhere classified ... do	93.20	86.59	34.11	38.8	30.3
Selection process for conscription (draftees):					
Classified	[7] 776,800		24,234,000	36,677,000	9,123,000
Examined	522,000		3,764,000	17,954,500	3,685,300
Rejected	160,200		802,518	6,419,700	1,188,600
Inducted	46,300		2,820,000	10,022,000	1,560,100

1 Union forces only. Estimates of the number serving in the Confederate forces range from 600,000 to 1,500,000.
2 Covers period Dec. 1, 1941, to Dec. 31, 1946.
3 Covers period June 25, 1950, to July 27, 1953.
4 Covers period Apr. 21 to Aug. 13, 1898.
5 Includes Air service.
6 Includes Army Air Corps.
7 Not available.
8 Based on Army and Marines only.
9 Excludes Navy. See footnote 10.
10 Covers period July 1950 through January 1955. Represents Far East area only.
11 During hostilities only.
12 Covers war personnel who departed from continental U. S. through December 1898.
13 For periods covered, see footnotes 2, 3, 4, and 10.
14 Includes gassed in action; Army data includes casualties in northern Russia to Aug. 25, 1919, and in Siberia to Apr. 1, 1920. Marine data represent casualties in Europe only.
15 Excludes personnel lost in sinking of the *Maine*, which occurred 2 months before hostilities.
16 Includes casualties incurred in October 1941, due to hostile action.
17 Covers only Army personnel base of 1,908,800.
18 Covers only Army personnel base of 246,410.
19 Covers only Army personnel base of 3,665,000.
20 Covers all services base of 9,370,986.
21 Covers all services base of 4,428,939.

Source: The President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions, *Veterans' Benefits in the United States*, Volume I, 1956.

No. 310.—Ships of the U. S. Navy: 1950 to 1955

[As of June 30. Includes vessels in active fleet, reserve (mothball) fleet, under conversion for change of status in shipyards, in custody of or use by district commandants, naval reserve training, and on loan. Excludes service craft and floating dry docks. Later data not available because of military security considerations]

CLASS	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total	2,844	3,065	3,149	3,200	2,977	3,029
Total, excluding Military Sea Transportation Service vessels [1]	2,659	2,621	2,634	2,634	2,695	2,759
Warships	729	720	727	731	740	724
Amphibious warfare vessels	761	746	713	701	725	733
Mine warfare vessels	212	213	240	240	256	287
Patrol vessels	398	424	421	418	420	421
Auxiliary vessels	559	518	533	544	554	594
Military Sea Transportation Service vessels [2]	185	444	515	566	282	270

[1] Excludes ships under construction, service craft, small boats, and small landing craft.
[2] Comprises all Military Sea Transportation Service ships and miscellaneous craft.

Source: Department of the Navy, Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 311.—Aircraft of the U. S. Navy: 1940 to 1957

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Total	1,661	2,199	5,260	11,813	25,892	36,721	30,535	[1] 15,983	14,664
Combat [2]	977	1,359	2,471	5,434	15,164	25,780	19,402	8,104	8,505
Transport and utility	132	169	303	624	1,367	2,437	2,876	1,268	1,225
Training [2]	273	638	2,459	5,714	9,057	7,883	7,280	6,593	4,910
Miscellaneous	279	33	27	41	304	621	977	18	24

TYPE	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	14,947	14,015	13,412	13,213	13,694	13,986	14,311	13,710	12,573
Combat [2]	8,416	9,465	8,978	8,654	8,767	8,801	8,945	(3)	(3)
Transport and utility	1,300	1,231	1,144	776	801	848	958		
Training [2]	5,148	3,100	3,072	3,431	3,469	3,506	3,601		
Miscellaneous	83	219	218	352	657	831	807		

[1] Partly estimated.
[2] Combat-type airplanes used for training are included with "Training" for 1940-1949, and thereafter with "Combat."
[3] Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Navy, Bureau of Aeronautics and Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 312.—Aircraft of the U. S. Air Force: 1940 to 1957

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Total	2,546	3,961	12,297	33,304	64,232	72,726	44,782	30,035	23,814
Combat	1,647	1,760	4,477	11,607	27,448	41,961	26,077	17,186	13,118
Transport	131	124	254	1,857	6,466	10,456	7,500	4,538	3,536
Trainer	761	2,069	7,340	17,044	26,051	17,060	7,617	6,297	5,714
Communications	7	8	226	2,796	4,267	3,249	3,588	2,014	1,446

TYPE	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	20,068	18,705	18,370	19,994	22,045	25,422	27,904	29,003	28,845
Combat	9,031	8,093	8,216	9,179	9,728	11,265	13,147	(1)	(1)
Transport	3,712	2,889	2,905	3,271	3,587	4,095	4,404		
Trainer	6,177	6,858	6,665	6,672	7,308	8,334	8,646		
Communications	1,148	865	584	872	1,422	1,728	1,707		

[1] Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Air Force, Office of the Air Force Comptroller.

No. 313.—Military Aircraft Production, by Type: 1940 to 1955

[Excludes gliders and targets for all years, and experimental aircraft beginning 1950]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Aircraft produced	6,028	19,445	47,675	85,433	95,272	46,865	1,417	2,122
Combat	2,883	8,540	23,414	53,367	73,903	38,080	1,149	1,226
Transport	290	532	1,985	7,013	9,834	4,613	93	98
Training	2,731	9,376	17,632	19,942	7,578	1,309	--------	3
Other [1]	124	997	4,644	5,111	3,957	2,863	175	795
Airframe weight of aircraft produced 1,000,000 lb	23.1	81.4	275.8	654.2	961.1	539.4	12.9	11.4
Combat do	14.7	57.3	211.3	544.8	824.7	455.8	9.5	7.8
Transport do	2.5	3.8	18.2	55.5	113.6	75.5	2.4	2.5
Training do	5.6	18.1	39.3	47.1	19.1	3.4	--------	--------
Other [1] do	0.3	2.2	7.0	6.8	3.7	4.7	1.0	1.1
Aircraft engine production:								
Reciprocating engines	22,667	58,181	138,089	227,116	256,789	108,442	1,680	2,683
Jet engines	--------	--------	--------	--------	122	1,208	905	1,878

TYPE	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Aircraft produced	2,536	2,592	2,773	5,446	9,302	10,626	8,740	8,032
Combat	2,601	1,972	2,062	2,583	4,965	5,908	5,325	5,399
Transport	61	68	176	271	512	784	642	534
Training	73	87	351	612	1,425	1,961	1,602	1,468
Other [1]	401	465	184	1,980	2,400	1,973	1,171	661
Airframe weight of aircraft produced 1,000,000 lb	25.1	30.3	35.9	50.2	107.3	138.0	130.4	114.3
Combat do	22.4	26.7	26.6	32.7	68.4	84.8	87.2	83.1
Transport do	1.6	2.4	6.7	11.5	24.6	36.5	31.1	20.9
Training do	0.4	0.5	1.9	3.1	9.5	11.3	9.6	7.4
Other [1] do	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.9	4.8	5.4	2.5	2.9
Aircraft engine production:								
Reciprocating engines	2,495	2,981	3,122	6,471	8,731	13,365	7,868	3,874
Jet engines	2,493	5,009	6,239	9,816	16,928	20,251	13,572	9,595

[1] Includes helicopter, liaison, observation, utility, search and rescue, and basic reconnaissance types; however, reconnaissance versions of combat planes are included with combat planes.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 314.—Selective Service Registrants Examined, Accepted, and Disqualified: 1950 to 1957

[In thousands. Based on results of preinduction examinations]

ITEM	1950 to 1957, total [1]		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Examined	5,067	100.0	387	100.0	206	100.0	246	100.0	367	100.0
Found acceptable	3,356	66.2	227	58.6	127	61.6	161	65.3	231	62.9
Disqualified	1,711	33.8	160	41.4	79	38.4	85	34.7	136	37.1
Medically disqualified only	798	15.8	88	22.7	36	17.5	37	15.2	59	16.1
Failed mental test only	700	13.8	53	13.8	32	15.4	38	15.5	60	16.4
Failed mental test and medically disqualified	157	3.1	11	2.9	6	2.8	6	2.4	11	3.0
Administrative disqualification	56	1.1	8	2.0	5	2.7	4	1.6	6	1.6

[1] 1950 figures for July through December only. Data for total period (1950–1957) adjusted for examinees disqualified prior to January 1952 for failing the mental test only, but later reexamined and found acceptable under modified mental test procedures.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 315.—Classification Status of Selective Service Registrants, 18½ to 26 Years Old: 1954 to 1957

[In thousands. As of December 31. Under the amendments of June 19, 1951, to the Universal Military Training and Service Act, (a) age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants, and (b) registrants under 19 years of age were made eligible for classification]

Classification status	1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	**9,737**	**100.0**	**10,179**	**100.0**	**10,654**	**100.0**	**11,246**	**100.0**
Unclassified	192	2.0	503	4.9	844	7.9	882	7.8
Classified	9,545	98.0	9,676	95.1	9,810	92.1	10,364	92.2
Available for military service (I-A & I-A-O)	1,564	16.1	1,727	17.0	1,904	17.9	2,104	18.7
Non-fathers	------	------	------	------	1,385	13.0	1,376	12.2
Not available for induction	------	------	------	------	40	0.4	27	0.3
Induction postponed	------	------	------	------	5	(1)	2	(1)
Fathers 19-25	------	------	------	------	251	2.4	416	3.7
Registrants 26 and over	------	------	------	------	39	0.4	59	0.5
Registrants under 19	------	------	------	------	184	1.7	224	2.0
Inducted or enlisted, including discharges and reserves (I-C)	3,917	40.2	3,952	38.8	1,631	15.3	1,535	13.7
Available for, in, or released from civilian service (I-O, I-W)	10	0.1	11	0.1	13	0.1	14	0.1
Member of reserve component or National Guard (I-D)	299	3.1	267	2.6	269	2.5	433	3.9
Occupational deferments (II-A, II-A (App.), II-C, II-S, and I-S)	310	3.2	280	2.8	239	2.3	239	2.1
Dependency (III-A)	1,129	11.6	1,140	11.2	1,122	10.5	1,132	10.0
Veteran (SSS) (IV-A)	254	2.6	110	1.1	2,276	21.4	2,269	20.2
Physically, mentally, or morally unfit (IV-F)	1,992	20.4	2,122	20.8	2,293	21.5	2,574	22.9
Miscellaneous deferments (IV-B, IV-C, IV-D)	70	0.7	67	0.7	63	0.6	64	0.6

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Selective Service System, National Headquarters.

No. 316.—Percent Distribution of Selective Service Registrants Found Acceptable, by Mental Group: 1952 to 1957

[A mental test is administered to each examinee irrespective of his educational level. Those who attain a percentile score of 10 or higher on the mental test are considered acceptable]

Mental group and percentile score	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Group I (93-100)	10.8	9.2	11.4	11.3	12.3	13.3
Group II (65-92)	29.8	26.4	27.3	26.9	27.0	25.9
Group III (31-64)	30.1	32.8	31.2	31.6	32.6	32.8
Group IV (10-30)	26.0	27.3	27.8	28.6	27.5	27.7
Administrative acceptances [1]	3.3	4.3	2.3	1.6	0.6	0.3

[1] Comprises registrants who failed the test but who were declared acceptable either on the basis of their education or the findings of a personal interview.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 317.—Summary of Selective Service Data, by States and Other Areas: 1957

[As of June 30. State allocations of registrants forwarded by Selective Service local boards for examination and induction are affected by number of voluntary enlistments and number ordered to active duty as Armed Forces reserves in addition to number deferred and eligible]

State or other area	Number of living registrants				Registrants forwarded to Armed Forces [3] [4]	Rejections [3]		Inductions [3]	Persons on active duty—net credits [5]
	All ages	18 to 18½	18½ to 26 [1]	26 and over [2]		Preinduction examination	Induction examination		
Total	18,969,850	420,365	10,941,114	7,608,371	4,896,152	1,852,967	148,975	2,357,095	2,531,298
Continental U. S.	18,531,816	409,251	10,621,457	7,501,108	4,703,041	1,732,630	144,683	2,283,474	2,487,218
Alabama	420,072	9,640	274,838	135,594	114,900	62,780	8,348	48,509	54,469
Arizona	98,871	2,309	61,980	34,582	26,024	10,766	398	8,625	16,662
Arkansas	247,449	5,490	160,903	81,056	63,281	33,676	4,040	27,579	33,669
California	1,206,790	25,449	662,855	518,486	258,880	85,784	7,092	125,322	153,421
Colorado	160,612	3,584	92,126	64,902	32,052	9,149	802	15,685	27,722
Connecticut	232,783	4,935	119,927	107,921	57,107	17,725	1,215	26,835	32,307
Delaware	37,897	914	21,528	15,455	9,698	3,692	178	4,121	3,832
District of Columbia	90,027	1,676	46,147	42,204	18,944	7,463	355	9,943	8,426
Florida	320,263	8,364	199,146	112,753	74,555	30,787	1,754	33,237	51,436
Georgia	452,032	11,364	295,122	145,546	124,562	65,839	3,694	49,536	71,724
Idaho	76,909	1,859	45,523	29,527	12,976	3,463	284	8,357	12,409
Illinois	1,017,421	21,487	553,581	442,353	277,681	85,612	11,862	146,809	131,917
Indiana	490,796	11,629	275,130	204,037	107,990	33,635	3,987	64,853	64,446
Iowa	313,651	7,966	178,756	126,929	72,092	16,600	1,685	45,342	49,465
Kansas	231,266	5,363	132,132	93,771	50,565	11,538	2,022	28,588	36,312
Kentucky	394,438	9,517	245,866	139,055	118,056	53,531	3,078	50,563	55,765
Louisiana	352,864	8,068	220,972	123,824	104,515	57,602	4,016	37,307	44,105
Maine	115,044	1,994	66,766	46,284	26,439	8,934	442	12,514	20,087
Maryland	276,598	6,076	155,246	115,276	72,664	26,087	1,818	33,817	42,377
Massachusetts	533,872	10,131	278,683	245,058	109,049	31,526	2,226	56,265	81,153
Michigan	814,828	17,261	451,705	345,862	222,430	76,057	5,778	112,819	88,727
Minnesota	357,233	8,219	200,356	148,658	86,299	21,439	1,912	48,830	48,378
Mississippi	294,557	6,584	199,227	88,746	81,143	45,987	1,984	31,748	32,267
Missouri	464,457	9,937	264,021	190,499	123,117	41,327	2,508	64,433	56,686
Montana	71,622	1,664	39,170	30,788	14,648	3,808	321	7,775	9,351
Nebraska	163,266	3,880	90,147	69,239	36,617	9,451	1,061	24,737	22,504
Nevada	18,301	546	10,670	7,085	3,158	944	117	1,997	3,382
New Hampshire	62,904	1,290	34,661	26,953	12,174	3,135	253	5,831	10,576
New Jersey	551,806	10,981	288,636	252,189	147,415	41,953	2,288	76,715	55,042
New Mexico	91,623	2,442	55,793	33,388	19,793	7,818	703	10,049	11,375
New York City	900,901	15,647	462,044	423,210	309,846	123,859	14,061	140,048	90,105
New York (except New York City)	792,546	17,311	439,091	336,144	188,915	56,569	4,556	97,919	95,428
North Carolina	580,630	14,103	373,400	193,127	169,482	86,504	6,414	71,905	98,450
North Dakota	84,355	1,857	50,316	32,182	23,138	4,575	264	13,252	12,335
Ohio	966,133	23,497	521,748	420,888	222,507	70,363	4,428	117,560	109,495
Oklahoma	288,036	6,378	173,575	108,083	59,808	18,829	2,685	32,708	36,589
Oregon	174,134	3,744	98,003	72,387	33,273	9,133	1,013	17,144	37,332
Pennsylvania	1,294,755	26,304	683,915	584,536	319,692	98,844	7,177	163,352	147,823
Rhode Island	89,615	1,460	46,119	42,036	25,857	8,842	265	10,201	13,549
South Carolina	296,927	7,570	190,690	98,667	87,844	52,831	2,931	32,627	41,994
South Dakota	83,991	3,265	45,367	35,359	21,682	5,256	409	13,211	10,551
Tennessee	437,193	10,198	279,431	147,564	128,210	59,956	3,981	53,588	68,250
Texas	1,020,190	21,900	623,094	375,196	218,295	79,188	10,522	110,540	143,012
Utah	96,154	2,238	56,219	37,697	25,097	6,092	420	11,871	10,658
Vermont	46,482	1,107	27,356	18,019	10,506	3,297	258	4,860	8,708
Virginia	424,596	9,808	257,425	157,363	120,055	58,135	3,080	50,579	67,621
Washington	257,547	5,417	143,639	108,491	54,655	15,261	1,271	25,387	48,282
West Virginia	280,726	6,442	167,149	107,135	72,941	28,486	1,791	34,214	39,594
Wisconsin	421,235	9,596	241,180	170,459	125,052	36,630	2,754	59,628	72,123
Wyoming	35,418	790	20,083	14,545	7,362	1,871	182	4,139	5,327
Alaska	12,508	259	6,730	5,519	2,716	897	86	1,739	1,175
Canal Zone	1,312	36	1,007	269	731	147	6	525	272
Guam	5,751	131	5,123	497	2,355	1,074	9	960	2,341
Hawaii	71,045	1,535	41,228	28,282	18,933	7,626	198	10,448	16,455
Puerto Rico	343,871	9,048	263,005	71,818	166,360	109,513	3,968	58,861	23,181
Virgin Islands	3,547	105	2,564	878	2,016	1,080	25	1,088	656

[1] Under amendments of June 19, 1951, to Universal Military Training and Service Act, age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants.
[2] Legally exempted registrants; no longer liable for service because of age. See also footnote 1.
[3] Cumulative since inception of Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended, September 1948.
[4] Includes enlistments and deferments between time of preinduction examination and notice of induction.
[5] Cumulative net credits resulting from inductions plus home address reports minus separation reports, as reported by the Armed Forces September 1948 through June 1957. Each State is credited with its inductions as well as its enlistments and reserves called to active duty. Because of time lag in reporting to local boards, credits given for each State are not necessarily in complete accord with present strength of Armed Forces contributed by that State.

Source: Selective Service System, National Headquarters.

No. 318.—Estimated Number of Veterans in Civil Life, by Period of Service: 1945 to 1957

[In thousands. As of June 30]

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
All veterans [1]	6,498	16,655	18,262	18,745	18,943	19,076
Korean conflict [2]						
And service in World War II						
No service in World War II						
World War II [3]	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386
And service in Korean conflict						
No service in Korean conflict	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386
World War I [4]	3,821	3,768	3,711	3,651	3,587	3,518
Other wars and Regular Establishment [5]	208	200	190	180	174	172

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All veterans [1]	18,919	19,338	20,197	20,951	21,861	22,371	22,633
Korean conflict [2]	211	867	1,955	2,912	3,999	4,686	5,105
And service in World War II	111	439	658	759	828	874	903
No service in World War II	100	428	1,297	2,153	3,171	3,812	4,202
World War II [3]	15,200	15,369	15,440	15,425	15,405	15,370	15,332
And service in Korean conflict	111	439	658	759	828	874	903
No service in Korean conflict	15,089	14,930	14,782	14,666	14,577	14,496	14,429
World War I [4]	3,452	3,382	3,308	3,230	3,150	3,061	2,971
Other wars and Regular Establishment [5]	167	159	152	143	135	128	128

[1] Excludes persons who served in the Armed Forces only in peacetime (Regular Establishment) unless they were receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability. A small but unknown number of persons with service in two or more periods prior to the Korean conflict are included more than once. Veterans with service both in World War II and the Korean conflict are counted only once.

[2] Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since June 27, 1950, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and January 31, 1955 (including persons who had also served in World War II), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

[3] Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since September 16, 1940, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and July 25, 1947 (including persons who also served in the Korean conflict), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

[4] Estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1918 age distribution of World War I participants.

[5] Includes veterans of Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War. Only former members of Regular Establishment (peacetime service only) who are receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability are included. Spanish-American War totals estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1902 age distribution of living Spanish-American War participants.

Source: Veterans Administration.

No. 319.—Estimated Age of Veterans in Civil Life, by Period of Service: 1957

[In thousands. As of June 30]

AGE IN 1957	All veterans	KOREAN CONFLICT		World War II	World War I	Spanish-American War	Other [1]
		Total	No service in World War II				
All ages	22,633	[2] 5,105	4,202	[2] 15,332	2,971	55	73
Under 24 years	988	985	985				3
25 to 29 years	3,533	3,000	2,875	644			14
30 to 34 years	4,811	659	300	4,503			8
35 to 39 years	4,854	258	28	4,818			8
40 to 44 years	2,804	113	8	2,787			9
45 to 49 years	1,515	52	4	1,503			8
50 to 59 years	1,345	34	2	996	333		14
60 to 69 years	2,560	4		74	2,480		6
70 years and over	223	(3)		7	158	55	3
Average age [4] years	39.4	27.9	26.3	38.2	63.3	80.0	42.7

[1] Includes former members of the (peacetime) Regular Establishment and veterans of the Indian Wars who were receiving Veterans Administration disability compensation or pension.

[2] Includes 903,000 veterans who had served both in World War II and the Korean conflict.

[3] Less than 500. [4] Computed from 1-year age groups.

Source: Veterans Administration.

No. 320.—Expenditures for Veterans Benefits by Veterans Administration and Predecessor Organizations: Total and 1942 to 1957

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

Year	Expenditures from general and special fund appropriations and trust, deposit, and working funds							
	Total expenditures [1]	Compensation and pensions	Insurance and servicemen's indemnities [2]	Readjustment benefits				
				Education and training [3]	Vocational rehabilitation [4]	Unemployment and self-employment allowances	Loan guaranty	Direct loans
Total	[5] **99,354**	**42,515**	**13,241**	**16,964**	**2,344**	**3,805**	**652**	**717**
To 1941	24,527	14,565	2,579	----------	645	----------	----------	----------
1942	643	431	57	----------	(6)	----------	----------	----------
1943	620	442	56	----------	(6)	----------	----------	----------
1944	723	494	86	----------	1	----------	----------	----------
1945	1,141	733	176	10	8	24	----------	----------
1946	3,383	1,216	341	350	45	1,001	5	----------
1947	6,972	1,732	328	2,119	221	1,448	75	----------
1948	7,041	1,821	[7] 677	2,498	333	677	64	----------
1949	6,988	1,891	401	2,704	335	510	40	----------
1950	9,278	2,009	3,109	2,596	272	138	59	----------
1951	5,954	2,036	607	1,943	177	8	90	61
1952	5,870	2,106	1,110	1,325	98	(8)	78	87
1953	5,014	2,376	738	668	58	[9] 1	66	93
1954	5,075	2,451	870	544	41	(8)	45	118
1955	5,171	2,634	724	665	41	(8)	29	125
1956	[5] 5,402	2,749	686	767	38	(8)	40	103
1957	[5] 5,554	2,829	697	776	31	(8)	60	130

Year	Expenditures from general and special fund appropriations and trust, deposit, and working funds—Con.				Expenditures from general and special fund appropriation	
	Miscellaneous benefit payments [10]	Medical, hospital, and domiciliary services [11]	Hospital and domiciliary facilities [12]	Administration and other benefits [13]	Total	Transfers to insurance trust funds
Total	**5,136**	**9,026**	**1,095**	**3,861**	**88,820**	**4,832**
To 1941	4,465	1,485	135	653	22,771	87
1942	50	82	4	19	556	5
1943	8	87	3	24	606	36
1944	10	98	5	29	744	105
1945	22	102	16	52	2,085	1,130
1946	18	214	34	159	4,425	1,389
1947	44	416	154	435	4,741	833
1948	40	520	17	393	6,498	144
1949	41	574	124	367	6,660	89
1950	41	592	152	310	6,628	475
1951	63	594	104	271	5,357	45
1952	53	663	113	236	4,944	205
1953	64	663	88	201	4,354	85
1954	52	713	51	192	4,283	73
1955	51	697	33	173	4,483	31
1956	56	760	27	177	4,802	79
1957	59	768	36	169	4,885	20

[1] Excludes transfers from appropriations to insurance trust funds from which the actual payments are made. Expenditures from VA Revolving Supply Fund also excluded to avoid duplication.

[2] Includes direct payments to beneficiaries from insurance appropriations, servicemen's indemnities, and benefits and dividends paid from insurance trust funds. Some noncash transactions, e. g., interest credited to dividends left on deposit also included.

[3] Includes subsistence allowances, tuition, supplies, and equipment of veterans training under Public Law 346, education and training allowances of veterans training under Public Law 550, and war orphans educational assistance under Public Law 634.

[4] Includes subsistence allowances, tuition, supplies, and equipment of veterans training under Public Laws 16 and 894, and vocational rehabilitation allowances for World War I veterans.

[5] Total differs from supporting detail by the net of overpayments collected and written-off as uncollectable under the readjustment benefits appropriation amounting to $1,140,000 in 1956 and $647,000 in 1957.

[6] Credit of less than $500,000.

[7] Includes cumulative adjustment for prior years of $295,650,997. [8] Less than $500,000. [9] Credit.

[10] Includes statutory burial allowances; automobiles and other conveyances for disabled veterans; homes for paraplegics; payments to participants in yellow fever experiments; military and naval family allowances of World War I veterans; marine and seamen's insurance in World War I; adjusted compensation (World War I bonus); withdrawals of the personal funds of patients held by VA as banker and funds due incompetent beneficiaries; soldier's and sailor's civil relief; vocational rehabilitation revolving fund, and other miscellaneous expenditures.

[11] Estimated; includes expenditures for hospital and domiciliary care, outpatient medical and dental treatment, medical research, and grants to Republic of Philippines for medical care and treatment of veterans.

[12] Comprises construction and related costs which include expenditures from funds allotted under NRA of 1933, PWA Act of 1938, grants to Republic of Philippines for construction and equipping of a hospital, and amounts transferred to Dept. of Army, Corps of Engineers, for construction of hospitals.

[13] Includes expenses for vocational counseling, travel for certain programs, reporting allowances paid schools for certifying attendance of veteran trainees, private laws for relief, and all administrative salaries and expenses.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 321.—Estimated Distribution of Selected Federal Expenditures for Veterans, by States and Other Areas: 1957

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30]

State or other area	Total expenditures	Compensation and pensions [1]	National Service Life Insurance (death benefits)	Vocational rehabilitation (Public Laws 16 and 894)	Readjustment benefits (Public Law 346)		Education and training allowance (Public Law 550)	Administration and other benefits	Hospital and domiciliary facilities (construction and related costs)
					Education and training	Loan guaranty			
Total	[2] 5,024,612	2,828,516	311,529	30,598	6,908	60,125	766,998	936,436	36,342
Continental U. S.	4,863,148	2,739,207	295,213	30,011	6,727	60,121	728,325	921,583	36,029
Alabama	106,670	55,062	5,310	814	124	607	23,232	19,417	1,128
Arizona	40,007	22,069	1,832	329	51	451	4,843	8,409	1,610
Arkansas	67,395	39,624	3,463	528	135	168	8,388	13,995	510
California	428,897	233,631	23,022	1,813	602	12,189	69,570	77,299	6,816
Colorado	58,764	28,792	2,971	567	165	753	9,306	15,670	43
Connecticut	57,034	34,265	4,098	257	39	270	7,605	10,013	-------
Delaware	9,809	5,158	576	27	4	614	833	2,513	1
Dist. of Col	81,803	20,481	1,425	311	224	1,012	11,710	43,735	2,554
Florida	135,624	87,959	6,469	1,151	236	1,500	20,220	16,182	444
Georgia	104,953	54,467	5,816	359	203	1,792	22,273	18,874	61
Idaho	18,056	10,658	1,356	158	9	66	2,935	2,614	49
Illinois	227,731	118,739	17,115	862	616	797	35,813	51,325	197
Indiana	102,030	60,495	7,238	575	321	190	16,340	14,976	729
Iowa	78,108	40,995	5,178	664	76	94	14,971	15,204	95
Kansas	71,908	32,584	4,085	244	36	1,486	8,028	16,183	8,669
Kentucky	90,111	60,033	5,921	517	65	96	11,053	11,483	7
Louisiana	86,235	48,798	4,002	338	[3] *356*	515	18,650	12,907	650
Maine	27,962	17,117	1,973	114	10	177	2,719	5,439	110
Maryland	63,397	37,051	4,298	131	119	2,039	5,329	13,682	7
Massachusetts	191,946	116,686	10,043	1,777	244	4,436	21,437	34,937	925
Michigan	171,800	105,139	11,145	880	155	2,194	24,869	25,583	195
Minnesota	105,028	58,609	6,150	718	134	767	16,211	21,392	195
Mississippi	65,758	38,055	3,392	463	54	234	10,902	11,859	199
Missouri	119,956	66,872	7,247	893	126	880	21,929	18,502	2,220
Montana	18,682	11,190	1,370	155	14	10	2,783	2,937	31
Nebraska	41,669	20,268	2,647	493	43	39	9,811	7,927	35
Nevada	5,758	3,218	289	17	2	-------	525	1,645	2
New Hampshire	16,175	10,036	1,173	171	10	201	2,187	2,164	-------
New Jersey	134,101	85,980	9,918	521	76	4,116	12,770	19,354	123
New Mexico	27,401	14,708	1,797	151	43	59	4,147	6,131	66
New York	431,811	253,131	26,762	2,900	1,111	2,962	51,344	89,470	677
North Carolina	110,344	58,329	6,809	778	89	220	21,798	20,693	307
North Dakota	18,493	8,316	1,288	175	24	37	5,144	3,319	-------
Ohio	225,212	145,503	14,751	1,148	326	609	24,603	35,010	1,288
Oklahoma	78,688	46,781	4,711	586	73	1,061	15,204	9,056	392
Oregon	51,113	28,218	3,090	399	63	361	6,618	11,576	308
Pennsylvania	317,363	183,039	23,170	2,116	440	6,527	39,684	59,240	415
Rhode Island	26,841	15,902	1,598	231	16	298	4,121	4,425	1
South Carolina	54,052	29,831	3,489	276	151	808	12,612	6,053	15
South Dakota	26,682	9,038	1,319	160	10	80	5,821	7,562	1,554
Tennessee	111,301	59,089	6,736	662	135	928	16,632	25,772	112
Texas	279,498	157,312	15,477	2,005	356	4,897	50,167	44,826	2,042
Utah	27,248	10,943	1,456	160	60	48	7,872	6,412	82
Vermont	11,702	6,839	793	88	6	148	1,178	2,327	182
Virginia	88,655	48,737	6,259	449	71	287	9,781	21,607	279
Washington	80,547	45,628	4,811	446	82	2,212	11,203	15,096	300
West Virginia	59,393	35,346	4,325	479	21	95	6,657	11,535	193
Wisconsin	98,159	52,735	6,435	884	98	722	15,166	21,052	100
Wyoming	11,278	4,851	615	71	15	69	1,331	4,141	111
Alaska	2,399	1,315	172	3	1	-------	176	709	-------
Hawaii	10,250	5,026	654	132	10	4	2,059	2,155	-------
Puerto Rico	61,873	17,866	433	421	25	-------	34,113	8,347	11
U. S. possessions	761	634	90	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Foreign countries	86,181	64,468	14,967	31	145	-------	2,325	3,642	302

[1] Compensation or pension benefits paid to living veterans and dependents of deceased veterans, including certain retirement pay.
[2] Includes $47,160,000 for expenditures not shown separately.
[3] Credit.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs.*

No. 322.—State Expenditures for Veterans Benefits, by Program and by State: 1947 to 1955

[In thousands of dollars]

Program and state	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All programs	250,301	715,245	573,614	504,178	379,419	189,544	161,912	158,996	119,329
PROGRAM									
Educational services and benefits	2,628	2,871	2,969	4,258	5,389	5,071	4,399	4,070	4,011
Pensions, institutional care, and other welfare services	21,467	25,787	30,900	31,788	33,901	33,545	33,925	37,925	38,845
Hospitals and other medical services and benefits	1,685	2,189	2,984	3,015	2,232	2,575	2,643	2,971	3,105
Veterans service offices	8,438	10,062	10,474	10,370	10,366	10,302	10,625	10,352	10,408
Bonus payments	158,920	615,311	505,146	443,223	316,311	125,001	96,702	88,787	47,239
Bonus administration	1,443	3,555	4,092	3,417	1,692	1,357	987	663	1,005
Veterans housing	51,301	50,857	11,440	1,823	1,523	2,085	2,508	3,299	3,050
Administration of veterans loan programs	967	883	1,117	1,492	1,820	2,017	2,357	2,505	2,963
Other veterans services	3,452	3,730	4,492	4,792	6,185	7,591	7,766	8,424	8,703
STATE									
Alabama	647	679	695	577	551	517	590	563	655
Arizona	34	20	21	16	15	13	30	31	36
Arkansas	163	174	160	153	146	154	150	202	289
California	9,286	11,977	8,157	8,055	11,262	8,865	8,672	9,984	9,078
Colorado	120	360	361	299	287	261	248	251	328
Connecticut	3,513	53,286	4,422	4,288	2,368	2,207	2,379	2,727	3,473
Delaware	2	3	3	7,827	216	42	19	18	19
Florida	459	429	489	437	427	420	403	414	404
Georgia	1,373	1,436	1,352	1,413	1,339	1,240	1,260	1,241	1,179
Idaho	68	80	104	128	134	117	126	122	124
Illinois	4,950	218,603	105,953	13,148	9,035	6,397	6,158	6,565	5,722
Indiana	1,049	1,315	1,526	2,126	1,863	27,024	38,163	63,562	2,090
Iowa	599	1,533	2,706	87,577	9,449	3,202	3,807	3,501	3,734
Kansas	592	474	504	547	562	484	443	591	674
Kentucky	116	119	118	119	112	115	114	107	111
Louisiana	662	695	59,756	767	1,706	627	576	507	7,638
Maine	528	311	365	416	394	480	499	540	541
Maryland	119	109	120	124	88	97	96	110	120
Massachusetts	101,798	12,581	9,491	7,655	9,079	11,114	11,391	35,827	25,228
Michigan	49,458	171,807	9,348	6,528	4,883	6,116	5,820	6,354	31,217
Minnesota	1,167	1,530	1,728	68,714	19,877	2,336	1,519	1,693	1,582
Mississippi	274	271	325	314	402	284	339	271	228
Missouri	478	501	517	453	629	657	621	533	506
Montana	242	201	249	225	250	2,813	18,147	779	554
Nebraska	295	318	386	279	298	361	360	406	480
Nevada	8	14	16	7	8	10	10	19	21
New Hampshire	949	332	226	130	101	120	100	99	98
New Jersey	10,473	21,124	7,184	1,232	1,120	1,165	1,133	1,075	1,040
New Mexico	25	37	46	66	58	78	78	98	98
New York	32,414	199,804	147,770	21,418	7,914	3,522	3,352	3,167	3,084
North Carolina	415	403	408	582	566	547	563	577	560
North Dakota	43	133	298	26,462	2,541	466	253	254	149
Ohio	7,023	1,926	198,027	11,819	2,894	1,785	1,759	2,172	2,403
Oklahoma	377	686	861	973	1,275	1,367	1,006	1,089	1,073
Oregon	321	341	479	719	710	24,142	26,867	2,053	1,172
Pennsylvania	909	1,071	1,301	189,433	223,167	16,728	1,963	1,852	1,454
Rhode Island	13,573	5,221	540	431	332	419	426	688	1,498
South Carolina	167	388	385	397	369	402	406	428	401
South Dakota	200	263	2,387	23,130	3,407	862	310	405	2,486
Tennessee	342	361	350	442	400	441	413	372	372
Texas	1,292	1,288	1,330	1,424	1,728	1,670	1,612	1,502	1,558
Utah	76	72	65	30	23	3	3	3	3
Vermont	688	295	188	166	132	338	576	422	509
Virginia	464	465	487	465	449	443	512	507	551
Washington	1,369	1,076	1,305	11,381	54,409	3,649	2,225	2,267	1,771
West Virginia	147	943	184	189	213	52,767	13,995	470	333
Wisconsin	1,011	178	886	1,040	1,211	1,517	1,219	1,246	1,242
Wyoming	23	12	35	57	1,020	1,160	1,201	1,332	1,443

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; special study, *State Veterans' Benefits Since World War II*, Series G-SS-No. 42.

No. 323.—Veterans Compensation and Pension Benefits—Number on Rolls and Average Payment Rate, by Period of Service: 1940 to 1957

[As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. Number includes dependents of deceased veterans receiving benefits as well as living veterans receiving pensions, retirement pay, and disability benefits]

Description	Veterans on rolls						Average payment rate (annual basis) [1]					
	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
All wars	849,298	1,513,586	3,026,361	3,477,089	3,575,305	3,659,467	$498	$548	$669	$764	$764	$776
Living	610,122	1,144,088	2,368,238	2,668,786	2,738,505	2,796,512	510	546	646	742	745	748
Deceased [2]	239,176	369,498	658,123	808,303	836,800	862,955	467	553	750	837	827	866
War of 1812:												
Deceased	1	1	----	----	----	----	240	240	----	----	----	----
War with Mexico:												
Deceased	130	55	24	9	9	9	580	576	536	476	508	508
Indian Wars	6,271	3,788	2,329	1,422	1,352	1,269	492	570	682	731	713	707
Living	2,216	1,115	530	188	154	130	736	843	1,136	1,414	1,384	1,398
Deceased	4,055	2,673	1,799	1,234	1,198	1,139	358	466	548	627	627	628
Civil War	52,522	24,750	11,147	6,021	5,670	5,361	489	459	539	624	622	627
Living	2,381	229	15	1	1	----	1,102	1,188	1,392	1,620	1,620	----
Deceased	50,141	24,521	11,132	6,020	5,669	5,361	457	452	538	623	622	627
Spanish-American War	216,950	200,059	171,608	142,008	141,872	136,374	582	707	868	921	905	893
Living	159,230	128,104	91,984	60,125	56,305	50,513	660	861	1,106	1,272	1,273	1,278
Deceased	57,720	71,955	79,624	81,883	85,567	85,861	367	433	593	664	664	666
Regular Establishment	46,177	56,591	71,235	81,945	85,873	96,578	362	437	673	746	740	805
Living	36,051	42,925	53,765	63,209	65,619	73,826	378	430	631	693	676	654
Deceased	10,126	13,666	17,470	18,736	20,254	22,752	304	457	802	924	950	1,295
World War I	527,247	587,589	805,035	1,077,778	1,145,552	1,215,825	477	545	719	833	835	850
Living	410,244	425,589	520,925	715,967	765,103	817,882	459	545	777	912	918	925
Deceased	117,003	162,000	284,110	361,811	380,449	397,943	538	546	613	676	669	696
World War II	----	640,753	1,964,983	1,978,398	1,976,310	1,970,546	----	514	631	705	703	712
Living	----	546,126	1,701,019	1,673,939	1,667,657	1,656,622	----	482	581	645	645	645
Deceased	----	94,627	263,964	304,459	308,653	313,924	----	698	953	1,030	1,018	1,064
Korean conflict [3]	----	----	----	189,508	218,667	233,505	----	----	----	886	860	852
Living	----	----	----	155,357	183,666	197,539	----	----	----	812	791	777
Deceased	----	----	----	34,151	35,001	35,966	----	----	----	1,226	1,220	1,203

[1] Averages calculated by dividing total annual value of benefits, as of June 30, by number on rolls.
[2] Deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving compensation or pension benefits.
[3] Veterans with service during period June 27, 1950–Jan. 31, 1955.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs.*

No. 324.—Veterans Receiving Compensation for Service-Connected Disabilities: 1955 to 1957

[As of June 30]

Period of service	1955			1956			1957		
	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled
Total	**2,076,026**	**123,517**	**1,952,509**	**2,083,010**	**121,495**	**1,961,515**	**2,074,471**	**117,326**	**1,957,145**
Korean conflict	153,831	17,685	136,146	181,437	19,277	162,160	194,279	18,262	176,017
World War II	1,619,498	69,558	1,549,940	1,607,938	66,851	1,541,087	1,591,217	64,010	1,527,207
World War I	239,416	28,211	211,205	227,991	27,329	200,662	215,155	26,423	188,732
Spanish-American War	400	225	175	338	187	151	287	157	130
Regular Establishment	62,881	7,838	55,043	65,306	7,851	57,455	73,533	8,474	65,059

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs.*

No. 325.—U. S. Government Life Insurance and National Service Life Insurance Policies in Force, by Plan: 1956

[**Amounts in thousands of dollars.** As of June 30. Veterans Administration operates two insurance programs: (*a*) U. S. Government Life Insurance for veterans of World War I; and (*b*) National Service Life Insurance for veterans of World War II and later. These two programs are segregated and administered separately in all particulars]

PLAN	U. S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE		NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE							
			Fund [1]		Appropriation [2]		Service-disabled veterans fund [3]		Veterans special term fund [4]	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total	**368,855**	**1,607,991**	**5,435,889**	**35,673,215**	**7,294**	**39,925**	**26,781**	**234,406**	**727,166**	**6,646,620**
5-year term	19,973	127,135	3,263,256	25,075,344	3,748	23,761	15,179	141,439	727,166	6,646,620
Ordinary life	124,589	630,966	430,888	2,558,654	1,115	5,812	3,383	28,638	-------	---------
20-payment life	159,988	591,795	974,261	4,259,254	1,158	4,705	3,725	28,974	-------	---------
30-payment life	23,598	121,942	405,593	2,174,454	469	2,199	2,953	24,285	-------	---------
20-year endowment	12,318	32,963	147,732	544,956	347	1,188	466	2,559	-------	---------
30-year endowment	5,706	25,712	-------	---------	-------	---------	-------	---------	-------	---------
Endowment at age 60	-------	---------	92,667	505,916	179	856	484	3,821	-------	---------
Endowment at age 62	11,280	55,164	-------	---------	-------	---------	-------	---------	-------	---------
Endowment at age 65	-------	---------	56,344	334,894	102	578	367	3,091	-------	---------
Extended insurance	8,145	15,213	62,895	216,821	173	821	223	1,598	-------	---------
Paid-up insurance	3,258	7,101	2,253	2,922	3	5	1	1	-------	---------

[1] Fund is administered as a trust fund for benefit of policyholders and their beneficiaries. All premiums collected on insurance issued and all interest earned thereon are paid into the fund; disbursements are made from the fund for death claims, dividends, and other benefits. Government, however, bears cost of administration of this fund in addition to expenses for certain types of losses.

[2] Nonparticipating insurance for disabled veterans for whom good health provisions are waived because of disabilities resulting from active service between October 8, 1940, and September 2, 1945.

[3] For veterans discharged on or after April 25, 1951, with service-connected disability which would be compensable, if 10 percent or more in degree.

[4] For veterans who were entitled to indemnity protection under the Servicemen's Indemnity Act of 1951 and who were ordered to active service for a period in excess of 30 days; no medical examination required. Issued only on the 5-year renewable nonconvertible term plan.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 326.—Veterans Administration Patients Resident in VA and non-VA Hospitals: 1953 to 1956

[As of end of month. Based on sample of VA patient load in VA and non-VA hospitals]

PATIENTS' COMPENSATION AND PENSION STATUS [1]	Jan. 1953	Nov. 1953	Nov. 1954	Nov. 1955	Nov. 1956
All patients	**104,820**	**109,964**	**111,820**	**114,876**	**114,484**
Treated for SC disabilities (group 1)	39,202	41,400	42,456	41,928	40,072
Treated for NSC disabilities only but with compensable SC disabilities (group 2)	10,292	8,558	8,850	9,708	9,832
Treated for chronic NSC disabilities [2] (group 3)	33,866	37,458	36,728	37,792	39,360
Treated for presumed nonchronic, NSC disabilities, [3] and—					
In receipt of, or filed for, VA pension (group 4)	9,026	9,766	10,522	11,492	11,304
Filed claim for VA compensation (group 5)	1,152	1,452	1,300	1,156	924
Filed no claim for VA compensation or pension (group 6)	10,230	10,390	11,222	12,264	12,492
Status unknown (group 7)	234	58	56	-------	---------
Nonveterans (group 8)	818	882	686	536	500

[1] Groups are mutually exclusive. Patients who possess the characteristics of more than one group are included only in that group with the lowest group number. Abbreviations SC and NSC used for "service-connected" and "non-service-connected," respectively.

[2] Includes veterans hospitalized for non-service-connected psychoses or tuberculosis, and those hospitalized for the treatment of other non-service-connected disabilities for 90 days or more.

[3] Includes veterans hospitalized for less than 90 days for non-service-connected other psychiatric, nervous system, and general medical and surgical disabilities.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 327.—Veterans Receiving Hospital or Domiciliary Care Authorized by Veterans Administration: 1940 to 1957

[For years ending June 30. During 1957, 3,666,970 visits made by veterans to staff or fee physicians for outpatient medical care and a daily average of 8,938 veterans were domiciled in State and Territorial homes. For each person, Federal Government reimbursed these States at rate of $240 per year through December 17, 1943, $300 per year through May 31, 1948, and $500 per year thereafter]

Year	Total receiving hospital or domiciliary care at end of year	Veterans Receiving Hospital Treatment, All Facilities and Hospitals [1]					Veterans receiving domiciliary care at end of year	Veterans Administration Facilities				
		Patients remaining at end of year				Average daily patients		Hospital [2]			Domiciliary	
		Total	Tuberculosis	Neuropsychiatric	General			Average daily patients	Operating expenses (1,000 dollars)	Per diem cost (dollars) [3]	Average daily domiciliary care	Operating expenses (1,000 dollars)
1940	73,114	56,596	4,644	33,016	18,936	56,304	16,518	52,409	49,921	2.60	16,708	5,546
1941	72,138	58,160	4,637	34,508	19,015	58,475	13,978	54,582	55,444	2.78	16,696	5,670
1942	67,646	56,073	4,900	34,659	16,514	57,880	11,573	54,636	59,055	2.96	14,371	5,836
1943	65,638	56,641	4,974	36,369	15,298	56,072	8,997	53,470	65,684	3.37	10,430	5,589
1944	72,376	63,800	6,190	40,382	17,228	61,305	8,576	58,338	72,111	3.38	9,447	5,427
1945	80,008	71,229	6,732	44,636	19,861	68,276	8,779	64,317	80,324	3.42	9,002	5,175
1946	96,889	85,837	8,103	49,399	28,335	78,326	11,052	71,493	136,249	5.22	10,547	7,653
1947	117,901	104,443	12,490	53,952	38,001	98,146	13,458	85,623	271,110	8.67	13,064	12,476
1948	117,851	103,576	13,045	54,790	35,741	105,881	14,275	92,534	307,723	9.05	14,387	13,879
1949	123,340	107,073	14,810	55,150	37,113	106,986	16,267	94,539	353,441	10.24	15,288	16,987
1950	118,997	102,303	14,361	54,419	33,523	108,038	16,694	96,640	384,628	10.90	16,831	18,704
1951	116,796	100,517	15,067	53,133	32,317	104,391	16,279	96,305	409,791	11.66	16,775	19,567
1952	120,484	103,774	15,645	53,818	34,311	105,110	16,710	98,024	474,897	13.24	16,876	22,476
1953	118,952	102,323	[4] 14,317	51,782	36,224	104,482	16,629	97,975	486,212	13.61	16,877	22,261
1954	125,097	108,357	[4] 14,416	54,060	39,881	108,944	16,740	103,491	530,570	14.05	16,851	19,665
1955	125,619	108,761	14,730	59,595	34,436	110,733	16,858	106,682	542,239	13.93	16,972	21,223
1956	125,996	109,573	13,220	61,269	35,084	113,458	16,423	110,205	588,324	14.58	17,047	22,289
1957	126,826	110,435	12,216	61,501	36,718	114,325	16,391	111,265	602,898	14.85	16,908	22,971

[1] Includes VA beneficiaries cared for in Army, Navy, other Federal, and State and civil (contract) hospitals.
[2] Includes hospitals operated in connection with VA domiciliaries.
[3] Excludes hospitals operated for only part of year under unusual conditions.
[4] Excludes tuberculosis patients (1,317 in 1953; 1,524 in 1954) occupying beds in surgical and physical medicine rehabilitation bed sections of VA hospitals.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 328.—Veterans Receiving Vocational Training and Education: 1950 to 1957

[As of December 31]

Status	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Vocational rehabilitation program: [1]							
Applications received [2]	1,151,229	1,213,758	1,246,761	1,284,624	1,313,451	1,334,785	1,349,366
In training	106,189	33,057	25,770	27,238	24,928	18,891	15,831
Institutions of higher learning	27,874	8,894	8,426	9,698	9,954	8,633	7,211
Schools below college level	17,937	5,829	5,887	8,615	7,778	4,983	4,319
Institutional on-farm	36,193	11,578	5,808	3,719	2,538	1,498	1,170
Job	24,185	6,756	5,649	5,206	4,658	3,687	3,131
Education and training program: [3]							
Applications received [2]	9,787,305	10,391,065	10,792,342	11,372,973	11,954,751	12,447,821	12,779,678
In training	1,716,064	699,245	605,307	712,838	792,358	765,321	693,009
Institutions of higher learning	569,396	238,946	281,776	372,372	458,604	477,904	445,388
Schools below college level	717,389	297,047	208,961	239,819	234,852	193,916	178,375
Institutional on-farm	281,532	121,791	62,411	43,043	36,677	37,138	31,089
Job	147,747	41,461	52,159	57,604	62,165	56,363	38,157

[1] Authorized under Public Law 16, 78th Congress, and Public Law 894, 81st Congress.
[2] Cumulative from inception of program.
[3] Authorized under Public Law 346, 78th Congress, and Public Law 550, 82d Congress.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 329.—Veterans Guaranteed and Insured Loans—Number and Amount of Loans Closed, by Type of Loan: Total and 1944 to 1957

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. For years ending December 25, except as noted]

YEAR	TOTAL			HOME		FARM		BUSINESS	
	Number	Amount of loans	Amount of guaranty and insurance	Number	Amount of loans	Number	Amount of loans	Number	Amount of loans
Total, 1944 to 1957	**5,372,234**	**43,497,458**	**23,574,426**	**5,070,450**	**42,578,814**	**70,956**	**280,333**	**230,828**	**638,311**
1945 [1]	49,219	[2] 212,512	80,557	44,731	[2] 198,913	1,064	[2] 3,585	3,424	[2] 10,014
1946	468,761	2,484,928	1,169,471	410,562	2,295,634	17,138	63,259	41,061	126,035
1947	599,899	3,486,332	1,641,462	541,217	3,282,521	19,793	77,765	38,889	126,046
1948	377,790	1,977,362	966,305	349,565	1,876,908	10,408	42,005	17,817	58,449
1949	293,733	1,473,412	743,075	276,792	1,423,589	4,946	17,533	11,995	32,290
1950	514,573	3,125,186	1,680,317	497,596	3,073,428	5,158	19,407	11,819	32,351
1951	493,494	3,713,228	2,145,144	447,373	3,614,479	3,630	16,020	42,491	82,729
1952	339,049	2,790,666	1,602,699	306,466	2,717,919	1,945	7,892	30,638	64,855
1953	335,977	3,100,827	1,788,973	322,053	3,030,917	1,451	6,264	12,473	33,646
1954	419,327	4,284,078	2,447,102	410,746	4,256,296	1,424	6,465	7,157	21,317
1955	657,276	7,185,710	4,031,376	649,412	7,154,236	1,866	9,805	5,998	21,669
1956	512,722	5,888,409	3,247,117	507,500	5,866,004	1,312	6,618	3,910	15,787
1957 [3]	310,414	3,774,808	2,030,828	306,437	3,757,970	821	3,715	3,156	13,123

[1] Nov. 1944 to Dec. 29, 1945. [2] Estimated.
[3] Dec. 26, 1956 to Dec. 31, 1957.

Source: Veterans Administration; records.

No. 330.—Veterans Guaranteed and Insured Loans Repaid in Full, and Claims Paid by Veterans Administration: Total and 1951 to 1957

[As of June 25, or for years ending June 25]

YEAR	Loans repaid in full, number	CLAIMS PAID BY VA					
		Home		Farm		Business	
		Number	Percent of outstanding loans [1]	Number	Percent of outstanding loans [1]	Number	Percent of outstanding loans [1]
Total, 1944 to 1957	**1,295,831**	32,767	----------	2,214	----------	14,362	----------
1951	87,647	3,604	0.186	370	0.962	825	1.245
1952	109,871	2,478	0.108	224	0.630	638	0.708
1953	152,500	2,478	0.098	171	0.536	958	0.950
1954	153,490	2,417	0.089	148	0.515	1,486	0.941
1955	210,330	3,399	0.113	65	0.244	978	1.805
1956	213,271	4,433	0.130	69	0.281	1,157	3.056
1957	187,607	6,049	0.161	35	0.160	584	2.204

[1] Based on average number of loans outstanding during year.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.